JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

Elizabeth City, N. C.

Wednesday, November 30th, to Monday
December 5th, 1910

Bishop Eugene R. Hendrix, D.D., LL.D., President
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO., RALEIGH, N. C.

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

Elizabeth City, N. C.

Wednesday, November 30th, to Monday
December 5th, 1910

Bishop Eugene R. Hendrix, D.D., LL.D., President
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary

Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Raleigh, N. C.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, November 30, 1910.

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its seventy-fourth session, in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Elizabeth City, N. C., Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock, November 30, 1910, Bishop Eugene R. Hendrix in the chair.

The opening religious services and the sacrament of the Lord's Supper were conducted by Bishop Hendrix, who addressed the Conference on "Shrunken Ideals."

W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the last session of the Conference, called the roll of the Conference, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, W. L. Cuninggim, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, M. M. McFarland, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, W. W. Rose, G. B. Perry, W. A. Forbes, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, R. W. Townsend, D. C. Geddie, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, R. H. Broom, A. J. Parker, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, E. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, R. C. Craven, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sykes, F. E. Dixon, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Snipes, W. A. Jenkins, W. E. Brown, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffalo, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, D. A. Futrell, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, L. E.

80907

Sawyer, N. M. McDonald, F. B. Noblett, B. E. Stanfield, E. M. Hoyle, A. W. Price, L. P. Howard, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, W. F. Galloway, J. M. Daniel, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, Orren W. Dowd, C. R. Canipe, H. E. Spence, W. C. Martin, W. E. Trotman, J. B. Bridgers, J. C. Wooten, Geo. S. Bearden, E. L. Stack.

LAY DELEGATES.

Raleigh District—B. B. Adams, W. S. Stevens.

Durham District—Dr. W. P. Few, W. C. Thurston.

Fayetteville District—R. F. Wrenn, Dr. J. H. Judd, Dr. R. T. Spence.

Wilmington District—F. W. Hargett, A. M. Benton.

New Bern District—J. A. Edwards, Daniel Lane, L. L. Brinson.

Washington District—C. B. Keech.

Warrenton District—W. E. Moss, J. T. Flythe.

Elizabeth City District—J. J. Ferebee, L. W. Parker.

W. D. Avera, alternate, was present and substituted for E. T. White, from the Raleigh District; W. J. Hale, alternate from the New Bern District, was substituted for R. A. Whitaker; D. B. Zollicoffer and W. E. Spivey, alternates from the Warrenton District, were substituted for W. A. Ellison and Dr. M. Bolton.

On motion it was ordered that the calling of the roll of the Conference be dispensed with for the remainder of this session of the Conference.

On motion of L. L. Nash, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; A. J. Parker, Statistical Secretary; G. W. Starling, E. M. Snipes, R. W. Bailey, L. E. Sawyer, W. W. Peele, L. P. Howard, B. E. Stanfield, W. H. Brown, L. T. Singleton, Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

On motion of J. D. Bundy, the daily sessions of the Conference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

On motion, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders be requested to nominate the committees for this session of the

Conference. Also that they nominate the committees on Temperance and Sabbath Observance.

A. McCullen, from the Presiding Elders, presented the following nominations for the committees, which were confirmed:

COMMITTEES.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Clerical—M. Bradshaw, H. M. Jackson, T. J. Dailey, J. B. Hurley, R. W. Bailey, H. A. Humble, S. E. Mercer, M. T. Plyler, Y. E. Wright.

Lay—O. R. Hinton, J. J. Ferebee, Dr. J. H. Judd, J. A. Edwards, Jr., F. B. McKinne, R. T. Poole, Dr. M. Bolton, T. J. Jarvis, B. C. Moore.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

J. A. Hornaday, T. A. Sykes, H. M. Eure, G. B. Perry, T. H. Sutton, N. E. Coltrane, D. N. Caviness, H. E. Tripp, K. D. Holmes.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clerical—N. C. Yearby, C. P. Jerome, L. H. Joyner, J. P. Pate, G. B. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, G. S. Bearden, E. C. Sell, J. M. Lowder.

Lay—W. C. Thurston, L. W. Parker, Dr. R. T. Spence, Daniel Lane, B. B. Adams, W. G. Everett, W. A. Ellison, C. B. Keech, R. I. Durham.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

C. R. Ross, R. A. Bruton, W. E. Trotman, F. B. Nobblett, J. W. Bradley, N. M. McDonald, L. T. Singleton, B. H. Black, W. E. Brown.

TEMPERANCE.

Clerical—E. M. Snipes, R. Bradley, A. L. Ormond, J. M. Wright, A. D. Wilcox, E. M. Hoyle, S. T. Moyle, R. L. Davis, J. T. Stanford.

Lay—B. F. Stanfield, C. P. Aycock, A. D. Muse, W. J. Hales, W. S. Stephens, G. M. Whitfield, W. E. Moss, J. F. Bruton, F. W. Hargett.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Clerical—J. A. Daily, J. W. Potter, L. E. Thompson, R. D. Daniel, P. D. Woodall, J. M. Ashby, D. L. Earnhardt, J. C. Whedbee, J. L. Rumley.

Lay—Dr. W. P. Few, A. O. Gaylord, R. F. Wrenn, L. L. Brinson, E. T. White, H. E. Gibbons, J. T. Flythe, J. J. Edwards, A. M. Benton.

MEMOIRS.

J. D. Bundy, F. A. Bishop, J. D. Pegram, W. W. Rose.

A telegram of greetings from Bishop John C. Kilgo was received and read, and it was, on motion of J. T. Gibbs, ordered that the Secretary of the Conference be requested to make suitable response.

On motion of M. C. Thomas, it was ordered that the name of Bishop J. C. Kilgo be given a place of honor at the head of the roll of this Conference.

A communication from W. L. Sherrill, the Secretary of the Western North Carolina Conference, regarding the consolidation of the organs of the two Conferences, was received, read and referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals and the Directors of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company.

Communications from the Board of Trustees, and from C. F. Reid, Secretary of the Laymen's Movement, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received, read and referred, respectively, to the Joint Board of Finance and the Board of Missions.

Communications from the Director of the Correspondence School and the Secretary of the Board of Education, from the Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, the Book Agents, the Secretaries of the Board of Missions, the Secretary of the Epworth League Board, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received and referred, respectively, to the Board of Education, the Board of Church Extension, to the Committee on Books and Periodicals, the Board of Missions and the Epworth League Board.

A communication from the Anti-Saloon League was received and referred to the Committee on Temperance.

Reports from the Trustees of Trinity College and Louisburg Female College were received and referred to the Board of Education.

Dr. W. P. Few, President of Trinity College, and Bishop Robert Strange and Rev. C. F. Smith, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend and J. O. Guthrie passed the examination of character, and their names were,

on motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, W. H. Kirton, A. D. Betts, J. J. Porter, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Browning and T. P. Bonner passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

R. A. Willis, W. S. Davis and B. B. Holder, having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

F. M. Shamburger passed the examination of character.

On motion, Bishop Hendrix was requested to appoint a committee of three to nominate a deputation of three from this Conference to attend the Convention of the State Federation of Churches. He appointed T. N. Ivey, L. L. Nash and W. B. North on this committee.

At 1 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. A. D. Betts, D.D.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 1, 1910.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hendrix.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

J. F. Bruton, lay delegate from the Washington District, wes reported as present.

I. B. Midyett and L. G. Roper, alternates from the Elizabeth City District, were present and were substituted for A. O. Gaylord and C. P. Aycock.

J. N. Cole presented and read the reports of the Superintendent and the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, and

they, with a communication from W. C. Thurston, were referred to the Committee on the Orphanage.

L. S. Massey presented and read the report from the *Raleigh Christian Advocate,* which was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Reports of the Trustees of Greensboro and of Littleton Female College, and of the Joint Boards of Education, were presented and referred to the Board of Education.

Revs. J. R. Stewart, Financial Agent of the Superannuates' Endowment Fund; E. H. Rawlings, D.D., Educational Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and H. K. Boyer, Missionary Secretary of the Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

A communication from the Sunday League of America was presented and referred to the Committee on Sabbath Observance.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that Joseph A. Snow, in the class of the first year, and M. D. Hix, elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference, and W. T. Phipps, from the South Georgia Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Jesse Marvin Ormond, Raleigh District; Lewis D. Hayman, Bernard T. Hurley, Giles W. Vick and John E. Blalock, Durham District; Costin J. Harrell, Nashville District, Tennessee Conference, and James A. Morris, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and approved by the Committees on Admission and Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are re-admitted?"

L. B. Jones, having been recommended by the Raleigh Dis-

trict Conference and approved by the Committee on Admissions, was re-admitted.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

William Joseph Watson, Thurman Gomez Vickers, Junius Arthur Martin and James Joshua Boone passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?"

Franklin S. Love, George M. Daniels, Frank Culbreth, George H. Biggs, Walter Patten, Robert L. Carraway, Doctrine H. Reed and Thomas M. Grant passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

W. V. McRae, Charles E. Vale, Kirby F. Duval, Thomas C. Ellers, Shockley J. Kilpatrick, George S. Bearden, E. L. Stack passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the first year.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Bernard T. Hurley, having been recommended by the Durham District Conference, was elected to deacon's orders.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Answer: None.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?"

The orders of Eli A. Craven, a local elder of the Methodist Protestant Church, upon the recommendation of the Fayetteville District Conference, were recognized.

Question 8: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?"

The orders of John Wesley Frank, an elder in the Methodist Protestant Church, and John J. Lewis, an elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, were recognized, and they,

having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, were admitted into the Conference.

W. E. Brown was placed on the Board of Missions in the place of T. A. Smoot, transferred.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?"

Armour David Wilcox, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Edward Norman Harrison, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Orren Wesley Dowd, Louis Thompson Singleton and Louis Edward Sawyer passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

John M. Wright, G. B. Webster and Neill M. McDonald passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the fourth year.

On motion, R. H. Broom, J. D. Bundy, J. H. Buffalo, D. M. Jones and P. H. Williams were appointed the Committee on Public Worship.

At 1 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. M. C. Thomas.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 2, 1910.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hendrix.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

H. A. Page, alternate from the Rockingham District, was present and substituted in the place of W. I. Everett.

C. W. Robinson submitted and read the report of the Bible Society Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 5 of Appendix.)

Revs. W. B. Bates, representing the American Bible Society, and I. N. Loftin, pastor of the Blackwell Memorial

Baptist Church of Elizabeth City, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 9 was called, viz.: "Who are the deacons of one year?"

Hersey E. Spence, William E. Trotman, William C. Martin, Robert D. Daniel, W. W. Peele passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

C. R. Canipe passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the third year.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

Complaints having been made against L. N. Booth, his name was referred to the Presiding Elder of the Elizabeth City District for the investigation of these complaints.

W. H. Puckett, G. D. Langston and J. Y. Old passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation.

The following passed the examination of character: H. M. North, W. E. Hocutt, G. W. Fisher, G. B. Starling, J. M. Culbreth, J. M. Daniel, M. A. Smith, P. D. Woodall, F. B. Noblett, W. W. Rose, R. W. Bailey, G. W. Starling, L. S. Massey, A. S. Barnes, C. W. Robinson, T. H. Sutton, J. L. Cuninggim, T. N. Ivey, J. N. Cole, A. J. Parker, R. B. John, M. Bradshaw, J. A. Dailey, W. P. Constable, J. B. Thompson, W. R. Royall, S. F. Nicks, N. C. Yearby, J. C. Humble, E. M. Snipes, C. R. Ross, L. L. Nash, J. A. Hornaday, C. O. DuRant, M. M. McFarland, J. C. Wooten, E. E. Barnette, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, A. L. Ormond, J. D. Pegram, T. J. Dailey, F. A. Bishop, V. A. Royall, L. M. Chaffin, J. W. Hoyle, H. M. Eure, G. T. Simmons, E. B. Craven, J. T. Gibbs, L. H. Joyner, E. H. Davis, J. M. Ashby, J. A. Lee, A. J. Groves, N. L. Seabolt, H. A. Humble, D. A. Watkins, N. E. Coltrane, N. H. D. Wilson, A. P. Tyer, S. A. Cotton, F. B. McCall, E. M. Hoyle, D. B.

Parker, C. W. Smith, W. A. Jenkins, J. W. Bradley, E. McWhorter, W. H. Moore, T. A. Smoot, W. T. Usry, K. D. Holmes, E. R. Welch, J. T. Stanford, W. E. Brown, J. M. Lowder, C. M. Lance, W. C. Merritt, D. C. Geddie, Y. E. Wright, W. L. Cuninggim.

N. H. Guyton, having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

On motion of J. H. Hall, 10:30 o'clock a. m. to-morrow was made the order of the day for the selection of the place of the next session of the Conference.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, leave of absence was granted to D. B. Zollicoffer.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

Walter Adair Stanbury and Franklin Swindell Love passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Hicks E. Lance, Walter A. Stanbury, William J. Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius A. Martin, Marvin G. Self, James Joshua Boone and Franklin S. Love had passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Hendrix in open Conference, and were admitted into full connection.

Marcus W. Dargan, E. E. Barnette and Cornelius B. Culbreth passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the second year.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, Bishop Hendrix was requested to draw his draft on the Treasurer, J. N. Cole, of the Board of Trustees of the Conference, for $484.28, in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

At 1:05 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. J. R. Stewart.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, December 3, 1910.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hendrix.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

E. D. Dodd, alternate, Washington District, was present, and was substituted in the place of J. J. Edwards, Jr.

T. N. Ivey, from the special committee, submitted a report nominating J. C. Wooten and J. D. Bundy, clerical, and J. H. Bridgers, lay, delegates to the State Convention of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. The report of the committee was adopted.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that the Conference proceed to elect the editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*. H. M. Eure and R. H. Broom were appointed tellers; and it was ordered that the tellers retire and count the ballot. L. S. Massey, having received a majority of the votes cast, was declared elected.

Question 48 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

M. T. Plyler presented an invitation from the church in Washington for the Conference to hold its next session with that church, and J. H. Hall presented a similar invitation from the church in Kinston.

Kinston received a majority of the votes cast, and, upon motion of M. T. Plyler, the Conference unanimously accepted the invitation from Kinston.

The report of the Sunday School Board was submitted and read and adopted. (Document No. 6 of Appendix.)

A. D. Wilcox submitted the report of the Committee on Temperance, which was read and adopted. (Document No. 7 of Appendix.)

A. McCullen, from the Committee of Presiding Elders, submitted nominations for the boards of the Conference as follows, and the nominations were confirmed:

BOARDS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Clerical—M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, A. S. Barnes, N. H. D. Wilson, R. H. Willis, G. F. Smith, J. A. Dailey.

Lay—J. S. Carr, Z. W. Evans, J. H. Judd, C. E. Wetherbee, T. R. Hood, T. J. Gill, J. T. Flythe, J. C. Braswell, W. I. Wright.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Clerical—J. H. Hall, J. W. Potter, L. E. Thompson, J. H. McCracken, H. M. North, A. P. Tyer, J. M. Rhodes, R. H. Broom, J. C. Wooten.

Lay—J. H. Southgate, A. O. Gaylord, A. McA. Council, J. L. Borden, J. G. Brown, A. J. McKinnon, R. B. Boyd, T. J. Jarvis, F. W. Hargett.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Clerical—E. M. Snipes, T. A. Sykes, H. M. Eure, J. B. Hurley, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, L. P. Howard, C. M. Lance.

Lay—Y. E. Smith, L. L. Smith, F. W. McCracken, C. P. Dry, E. B. McCullers, W. I. Everett, D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech, A. J. Johnson.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Clerical—A. L. Ormond, Wm. Towe, V. A. Royall, J. H. Frizelle, J. L. Cuninggim, H. A. Humble, J. W. Bradley, J. H. Shore, W. E. Brown.

Lay—J. A. Long, L. G. Roper, J. B. Atwater, C. S. Wallace, E. J. Cheatham, J. W. Moore, C. G. Moore, C. F. Bland, W. B. Cooper.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Clerical—A. J. Parker, W. H. Brown, E. B. Craven, L. B. Jones, J. M. Culbreth, W. W. Peele, B. C. Thompson, W. P. Constable, M. A. Smith.

Lay—W. E. Sharpe, L. W. Parker, S. P. Hatch, F. R. Mintz, W. A. Edgerton, W. H. Humphrey, W. A. Connell, J. J. Edwards, W. R. Newberry.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Clerical—J. A. Hornady, J. H. Buffalo, J. D. Pegram, W. C. Merritt, R. W. Bailey, N. E. Coltrane, S. E. Mercer, W. F. Craven, D. C. Geddie.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, D. M. Jones, A. D. Muse, T. A. Green, W. D. Avera, H. A. Page, J. H. Bridgers, E. A. Darden, W. E. Springer.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

Clerical—C. O. DuRant, N. M. McDonald, C. W. Robinson, D. N. Caviness, A. W. Price, J. M. Wright, W. A. Jenkins, B. H. Black, E. C. Sell.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

Clerical—C. R. Ross, C. P. Jerome, L. M. Chaffin, W. E. Hocutt, J. M. Benson, E. M. Hoyle, D. L. Earnhardt, R. R. Grant, L. E. Sawyer.

Lay—J. T. Ware, C. P. Aycock, D. H. Wood, W. L. Arendell, B. B. Adams, R. R. Covington, W. E. Moss, J. F. Bruton, C. C. Covington.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

Admissions—E. M. Snipes, H. M. Jackson, F. A. Bishop, G. B. Perry, F. M. Shamburger, E. H. Davis, W. B. North, G. F. Smith, D. C. Geddie.

Admission on Trial—Chairman, R. H. Broom; A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness.

First Year—Chairman, H. M. North; A. D. Wilcox, W. H. Brown.

Second Year—Chairman, L. P. Howard; J. M. Ashby, M. A. Smith.

Third Year—Chairman, R. C. Craven; W. R. Royall, W. E. Brown.

Fourth Year—Chairman, J. C. Wooten; H. M. Eure, H. A. Humble.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: J. B. Hurley, D. H. Tuttle, J. H. Frizzelle, E. E. Rose, R. F. Taylor, M. D. Giles, G. B. Perry, J. H. Hall, P. Greening, J. P. Pate, J. H. McCracken, W. A. Forbes, R. F. Bumpas, M. T. Plyler, F. E. Dixon, R. R. Grant, J. L. Rumley, J. H. Shore, J. B. Bridgers, G. B. Webster, L. P. Howard, H. E. Tripp, E. C. Sell, W. F. Craven, B. E. Stanfield, G. F. Smith, J. W. Martin, B. H. Black, R. L. Davis, R. E. Hunt, A. McCullen, D. N. Caviness, B. C. Thompson, B. C. Allred, R. C. Craven, R. H. Willis, S. E. Mercer, W. A. Piland, J. T. Draper, J. E. Holden, C. A. Jones, W. F. Galloway, C. L. Read, W. B. North, D. L. Earnhardt, S. T. Moyle, D. A. Futrell, J. G. Johnson, J. M. Rhodes, J. E. Underwood, J. D. Bundy, J. H. Buffalo, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, B. P. Robinson, W. H. Brown, Wm. Towe, T. A. Sykes, J. W. Potter, J. M. Benson, Rufus Bradley, R. A. Bruton, A. W. Price, R. H. Broom.

J. H. Judd submitted and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

D. B. Coltrane, of Concord, N. C., was introduced to the Conference, and addressed the Conference on the report. The report was adopted. (Document No. 8 of Appendix.)

Question 19 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?"

T. A. Sikes, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that W. H. Townsend, R. W. Townsend and J. O. Guthrie be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

T. A. Sikes, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, A. D. Betts, C. C. Brothers, J. J. Porter, T. J. Browning, W. H. Puckett, G. D. Langston and J. Y. Old be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

Question 23: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 90; members, 78,097.

Question 24: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?".

Answer: 941.

Question 25: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,446.

Question 26: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 83.

Question 27: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 3,224.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday Schools?"

Answer: 714.

Question 29: "What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?"

Answer: 5,571.

Question 30: "What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?"

Answer: 59,384.

Question 31: "What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: $7,500.

Question 32: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer:

From districts		$6,922.07
Superannuates' Endowment Fund		168.00
Calvin Fund		28.00
Conference Trustees		454.28
Balance from last year		159.64
Total		$7,731.99
Paid claimants	$7,296.00	
Printing minutes	75.00	
Salary of Secretary	25.00	
Incidental expenses	20.00	
Balance on hand	315.99	
	$7,731.99	

Question 33: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, $22,378.57; Domestic, $16,482.99.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: $7,370.80.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: $760.04.

Question 36: "What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?"

Answer: Presiding elders, $17,528.33; preachers in charge, $151,418.14.

Question 37: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: "$2,768.55.

Question 38: "What is the number of societies and of houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Number of societies, 744; number of houses of worship, 726 5-6.

Question 39: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness?"

Answer: Value, $1,798,786; indebtedness, $98,981.50.

Question 40: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Number charges, 188; number parsonages, 162.

Question 41: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $324,212; indebtedness, $22,536.

Question 42: "What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?"

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 43: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $42,500; indebtedness, $2,088.

Question 44: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, $2,750.

Question 45: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, $1,110,060; losses sustained, $2,750; premiums paid, $3,392.60; collections on losses, $4.20.

Question 46: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College, including Trinity Park School, professors, 48; pupils, 576; value of property, $920,000; endowment, $441,000. Louisburg Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 137; value of property, $50,000. Greensboro Female College—professors, ...; pupils, 227; value

of property, $194,435.26; endowment, $100,000. Carolina College—value of property, $33,317.86.

G. S. Bearden submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 9 of Appendix.)

J. A. Dailey submitted and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, which was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix.)

A. J. Parker submitted and read the report of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Commission, which was adopted. (Document No. 11 of Appendix.)

Miss Daisy Davies, one of the Secretaries of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was introduced to the Conference.

On motion, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn at the close of this morning's session it do so to meet tomorrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock for the memorial services.

G. T. Simmons submitted and read the report of the Committee on the Orphanage, which was adopted. (Document No. 12 of Appendix.)

At 1:05 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D.D.

MEMORIAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY, December 4, 1910.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock p. m., Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

Question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?"

B. B. Holder, R. A. Willis, N. H. Guyton and W. S. Davis have died during the year, and the memoirs of these were presented and read, respectively, by F. A. Bishop, J. D. Bundy, J. D. Pegram and W. W. Rose.

And these memoirs were adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs. (Documents Nos. 1 to 4 of Appendix.)

At 5 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, December 5, 1910.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hendrix. The Journal of Saturday's session and of the memorial services of yesterday were read and approved.

Question 11 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the services in this church on yesterday morning Bishop Hendrix ordained William Joseph Watson, Thurman Gomez Vickers, Junius Arthur Martin, James Joshua Boone, Walter Adair Stanbury and Franklin Swindell Love, to the office of deacon.

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the services in this church on yesterday morning Bishop Hendrix ordained Bernard T. Hurley to the office of deacon.

Question 15 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

At the close of the services in this church on yesterday morning Bishop Hendrix ordained Armour David Wilcox, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Edward Norman Harrison, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Orren Wesley Dowd, Louis Thompson Singleton and Louis Edward Sawyer to the office of elder.

Question 17 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained elders?"

Answer: None.

John W. Frank, whose orders had been recognized by the Conference, took the vows of ordination to the office of elder.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are located this year?"

Answer: None.

J. M. Rhodes submitted and read the report of the Board of Education, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix.)

J. A. Hornaday submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was adopted. (Document No. 14 of Appendix.)

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (Document No. 15 of Appendix.)

C. R. Ross submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Document No. 16 of Appendix.)

D. H. Tuttle submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. (Document No. 17 of Appendix.)

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expenses of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference, and the expenses of the Secretary's office, which was read and ordered spread upon the Journal:

Amount on hand after last session of the Conference		$36.15
Amount received from the Joint Board of Finance		387.00
Amount received from Journals sold and postage returned		15.91
		$439.06
Paid printers	$313.12	
Postage, stationery	16.25	
Freight, expressage, drayage, etc	7.42	
Copying Journal, statistics, etc	46.50	
Distributing Journals	6.82	
New Journal	12.75	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	477.86
Balance due the Secretary		$38.80

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?"

Answer: None.

Question 47 was called, viz.: "Who is elected Conference Leader?"

Answer: Z. V. Judd.

On motion the action adopting the report of the Board of Education was reconsidered, and after amendment was adopted.

W. H. Brown submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 18 of Appendix.)

On motion of R. F. Bumpas the name of W. A. Forbes was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

The Committee on Public Worship reported that Alpheus McCullen had been selected to preach the Conference sermon at the next session of the annual Conference, and that J. H. Shore had been elected as alternate.

J. E. Underwood submitted and read a report regarding the homes for superannuates, which was adopted. (Document No. 19 of Appendix.)

The Committee on Conference Relations submitted a report recommending that W. A. Forbes be granted a superannuated relation, and the report was adopted.

The Secretary was instructed to give to C. P. Snow a certificate of his ordination to the offices of deacon and elder, his credentials having been burned.

F. A. Bishop introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

As a Conference, we wish to express our high appreciation of the visit and presidency of Bishop E. R. Hendrix.

His morning lectures will leave a lasting and uplifting impression upon our people, and, we trust, result in much permanent good.

We would here assure Bishop Hendrix that he will ever find a warm welcome from the N. C. Conference.

ANDREW P. TYER.
F. A. BISHOP.

E. H. Davis introduced the following resolution, which, by a standing vote, was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this body are due and are hereby tendered to the people of Elizabeth City for their cordial entertainment of this body.

B. C. THOMPSON.
E. H. DAVIS.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Question 49 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See appointments.)

The Conference adjourned *sine die* at 11:25 o'clock a. m., with the benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

APPOINTMENTS

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the names of the charges.]

DURHAM DISTRICT.

R. C. Beaman .....Presiding Elder, 2.

Burlington Station—J. A. Hornaday, 2.
Burlington Circuit—C. O. DuRant, 4.
Chapel Hill Station—W. A. Stanbury, 1.
Durham—Branson: B. T. Hurley, 1.
Durham—Carr Church: A. L. Ormond, 1.
Durham—Mangum Street: T. M. Grant, 1.
Durham—Memorial: M. Bradshaw, 4.
Durham—Lakewood Mission: L. D. Hayman, 1.
Durham—Trinity: R. C. Craven, 1.
Durham—West Durham: A. J. Parker, 1; G. M. Daniels, 2.
Durham Circuit—W. P. Constable, 1.
Graham—T. G. Vickers, 3.
Hillsboro Circuit—C. R. Ross, 2.
Leasburg Circuit—J. M. Ormond, 1.
Milton Circuit—T. C. Ellers, 1.
Mt. Tirzah Circuit—N. C. Yearby, 2.
North Alamance—M. M. McFarland, 2.
Pelham and Shady Grove—S. F. Nicks, 4.
Pearl Mill and Bethany—Supplied by H. C. Smith, 1.
Roxboro Circuit—E. M. Snipes, 2.
South Alamance—G. W. Vick, 1.
Yanceyville Circuit—J. E. Blalock, 2.
Secretary Young Men's Christian Association in China, E. E. Barnette.
Professor in Trinity College—H. E. Spence.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

M. T. Plyler.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Camden Circuit—C. P. Jerome, 3.
Chowan Circuit—J. A. Martin, 1.
Columbia—K. F. Duvall, 1.
Currituck Circuit—F. B. Noblett, 1.
Dare Circuit—J. A. Morris, 1.
Edenton Station—G. S. Bearden, 1.
Elizabeth City—City Road, J. H. Buffalo, 2.
Elizabeth City—First Church: J. D. Bundy, 3.
Gates Circuit—W. H. Brown, 2.

Hatteras Circuit—W. J. Watson, 1.
Hertford Station—T. A. Sykes, 3.
Kennekeet Circuit—To be supplied by W. J. Hackney, 1.
Kitty Hawk Circuit—Supplied by J. M. Whitson, 3.
Moyock Circuit—M. Y. Self, 1.
North Gates Circuit—B. P. Robinson, 4.
Pasquotank Circuit—W. A. Piland, 1.
Pantego and Belhaven—C. A. Jones, 1.
Perquimans Circuit—Wm. Towe, 2.
Plymouth Station—H. M. Jackson, 1.
Roanoke Island—A. W. Price, 2.
Roper—J. W. Potter, 2.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Bladen Circuit—D. H. Reed, 2.
Buckhorn Circuit—L. M. Chaffin, 1.
Carthage Circuit—E. E. Rose, 1.
Cokesbury Circuit—J. D. Pegram, 1.
Duke—W. C. Martin, 2.
Dunn Station—F. A. Bishop, 2.
Elise Circuit—G. T. Simmons, 2.
Fayetteville—Hay Street: L. E. Thompson, 3.
Fayetteville Circuit—G. B. Starling, 1.
Goldston Circuit—M. D. Hix, 1.
Haw River Circuit—W. H. Moore, 1.
Hope Mills Circuit—N. M. McDonald, 1.
Jonesboro Circuit—H. M. Eure, 1.
Lillington Circuit—E. S. Stack, 2.
Newton Grove Circuit—Frank Culbreth, 3.
Pittsboro Circuit—V. A. Royall, 3.
Sampson Circuit—J. W. Hoyle, 1.
Sanford—K. D. Holmes, 1.
Siler City Circuit—E. B. Craven, 3.
Conference Missionary Evangelist—L. L. Nash.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

R. F. Bumpas.....Presiding Elder, 4.

Atlantic—To be supplied by E. D. Dodd, 1.
Beaufort Station—J. H. McCracken, 3.
Bridgeton Circuit—J. M. Wright, 3.
Carteret Circuit—J. P. Pate, 2.
Dover Circuit—M. W. Dargan, 3.
Goldsboro—St. Paul: D. H. Tuttle, 2.
Goldsboro—St. John: J. H. Frizzelle, 3.
Goldsboro Circuit—Supplied by F. T. Fulcher, 1.

Grifton Circuit—Supplied by L. B. Pattishall, 3.
Hookerton Circuit—W. E. Hocutt, 1.
Jones Circuit—R. D. Daniel, 1.
Kinston Station—J. H. Hall, 2.
LaGrange Circuit—To be supplied by J. M. Carraway, 1.
Morehead City Station—L. B. Jones, 1.
Mt. Olive and Faison—W. C. Merritt, 1.
Mt. Olive Circuit—J. J. Boone, 1.
New Bern—Centenary: J. B. Hurley, 2.
Ocracoke and Portsmouth—G. B. Webster, 1.
Oriental Circuit—W. Patten, 2.
Pamlico Circuit—Supplied by R. L. Beasley, 1.
Seven Springs—Supplied by F. S. Becton, 2.
Snow Hill Circuit—G. B. Perry, 3.
Straits Circuit—W. E. Trotman, 2.

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

W. L. Cuninggim.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Cary Circuit—G. W. Fisher, 2.
Clayton Circuit—C. W. Robinson, 1.
Four Oaks—T. H. Sutton, 2.
Franklinton Circuit—W. W. Rose, 2.
Granville Circuit—M. D. Giles, 1.
Kenly Circuit—J. M. Benson, 1.
Louisburg Station—R. W. Bailey, 2.
Millbrook Circuit—P. Greening, 1.
Oxford Circuit—L. H. Joyner, 1.
Oxford Station—F. M. Shamburger, 2.
Raleigh—Central Church: A. D. Wilcox, 2.
Raleigh—Edenton Street: H. M. North, 2; P. D. Woodall, 1; J. O. Guthrie, supernumerary.
Raleigh—Epworth: C. J. Harrell, 1.
Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial and Apex: R. F. Taylor, 1.
Selma and Princeton—J. M. Daniel, 2.
Smithfield Station—A. S. Barnes, 1.
Tar River Circuit—G. W. Starling, 3.
Youngsville Circuit—J. W. Martin, 1.
Zebulon Circuit—F. S. Love, 1.
Director of Correspondence School—J. L. Cuninggim.
Raleigh Christian Advocate, Editor—L. S. Massey.
Methodist Orphanage, Superintendent—J. N. Cole.
The Christian Advocate, Editor—T. N. Ivey.
Assistant Secretary Epworth League—J. M. Culbreth.
Student Vanderbilt University—W. V. McRae.
Financial Agent Louisburg Female College—R. W. Bailey.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

A. McCullen.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Aberdeen and Biscoe—W. W. Peele, 2.

Caledonia—J. C. Humble, 1.

East Robeson Circuit—W. A. Jenkins, 3.

Elizabeth Circuit—D. B. Parker, 2.

Hamlet Station—S. T. Moyle, 1.

Laurinburg Station—H. A. Humble, 1.

Laurel Hill Circuit—D. A. Watkins, 3.

Lumberton Station and Mission—E. M. Hoyle, 4, and S. J. McConnell, supply, 2.

Maxton—A. P. Tyer, 3.

Mt. Gilead Circuit—J. A. Lee, 4.

Montgomery Circuit—G. H. Biggs, 4.

Pekin Circuit—N. L. Seabolt, 3.

Raeford Circuit—J. W. Bradley, 3.

Red Springs Circuit—S. A. Cotton, 3.

Richmond Circuit—A. J. Groves, 3.

Roberdel Circuit—J. M. Ashby, 3.

Robeson Circuit—C. W. Smith, 3; R. W. Townsend and W. H. Townsend, supernumeraries.

Rockingham Station—E. H. Davis, 2.

Rowland Circuit—F. B. McCall, 2.

St. John and Gibson—N. E. Coltrane, 2.

Troy Circuit—O. W. Dowd, 2.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

J. E. Underwood.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Battleboro and Whitakers—J. W. Frank.

Bertie Circuit—J. G. Johnson, 3, and one to be supplied.

Conway Circuit—B. H. Black, 1.

Enfield and Halifax—J. E. Holden, 4.

Garysburg Circuit—E. N. Harrison, 2.

Harrellsville Circuit—D. A. Futrell, 2.

Henderson—First Church: W. R. Royall, 1.

Hobgood Circuit—To be supplied by F. F. Eure, 1.

Littleton Station—R. H. Willis, 2.

Murfreesboro and Winton—C. L. Read, 1.

Northampton Circuit—W. B. North, 2.

North and South Henderson—S. J. Kilpatrick, 1.

Rich Square Circuit—D. L. Earnhardt, 2.

Ridgeway Circuit—B. C. Allred, 4.

Roanoke Circuit—J. T. Draper, 3.

Roanoke Rapids—W. F. Galloway, 1.

Scotland Neck Station—J. A. Dailey, 1.

WARREN CIRCUIT—B. C. Thompson, 3.
WARRENTON CIRCUIT—D. N. Caviness, 2.
WELDON STATION—S. E. Mercer, 3.
WILLIAMSTON AND HAMILTON—Rufus Bradley, 1.
LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE—J. M. Rhodes, President.
CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—R. H. Willis.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 1.

AURORA CIRCUIT—C. R. Canipe, 3.
AYDEN CIRCUIT—R. L. Carraway, 1.
BATH CIRCUIT—J. B. Bridgers, 1.
BETHEL CIRCUIT—J. W. Autry, 3.
ELM CITY—W. T. Phipps, 1.
FARMVILLE CIRCUIT—H. E. Tripp, 2.
FAIRFIELD STATION—H. E. Lance, 1.
FREMONT CIRCUIT—R. R. Grant, 1.
GREENVILLE—Jarvis Memorial: J. H. Shore, 3.
MATTAMUSKEET CIRCUIT—F. E. Dixon, 1.
MCKENDREE CIRCUIT—To be supplied by J. C. Reynolds, 1.
MT. PLEASANT CIRCUIT—B. E. Stanfield, 2.
NASHVILLE CIRCUIT—J. L. Rumley, 1.
ROCKY MOUNT—First Church: L. P. Howard, 2.
SOUTH ROCKY MOUNT—Marvin and Clark St.: J. B. Thompson, 1.
STANTONSBURG CIRCUIT—To be supplied by B. F. Watson, 1.
SPRING HOPE CIRCUIT—W. F. Craven, 2.
SWAN QUARTER CIRCUIT—T. J. Dailey, 1.
TARBORO STATION—E. H. McWhorter, 1.
VANCEBORO—J. J. Lewis.
WASHINGTON STATION—R. H. Broom, 1.
WILSON STATION—G. F. Smith, 3.
SUPERINTENDENT OF NORTH CAROLINA ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE—R. L. Davis.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

N. H. D. Wilson.....Presiding Elder, 1.

BURGAW CIRCUIT—C. M. Lance, 2.
CARVER'S CREEK CIRCUIT—L. E. Sawyer, 2.
CHADBOURN AND HALLSBORO—C. E. Vale, 4.
CLINTON CIRCUIT—M. A. Smith, 1.
COLUMBUS CIRCUIT—To be supplied by T. H. Bain, 1.
JACKSONVILLE AND RICHLANDS—W. E. Brown, 2.
KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT—J. M. Lowder, 3.
MAGNOLIA CIRCUIT—C. T. Rogers, 1.
MT. TABOR CIRCUIT—To be supplied by W. B. Humble, 2.
NEW RIVER CIRCUIT—To be supplied by J. L. King, 2.

Onslow Circuit—J. T. Stanford, 3.
Scott's Hill Circuit—R. A. Bruton, 1.
Shallotte Circuit—To be supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 1.
Southport Station—L. T. Singleton, 1.
Swansboro Circuit—J. C. Whedbee, 1.
Town Creek Circuit—To be supplied by C. P. Snow, 1.
Whiteville and Vineland—D. C. Geddie, 3.
Wilmington—Bladen Street: W. L. Rexford, 2.
Wilmington—Fifth Street: G. T. Adams, 1.
Wilmington—Grace: J. C. Wooten, 1.
Wilmington—Trinity: E. C. Sell, 1.
Wallace and Rose Hill—Y. E. Wright, 2.

TRANSFERS.

Robert E. Hunt and W. T. Usry to the Western North Carolina Conference; T. A. Smoot, Virginia Conference; E. R. Welch and C. B. Culbreth, Oklahoma; J. A. Snow, Western North Carolina Conference.

E. R. Hendrix,
President.

W. L. Cuninggim, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. BARNA BRIGHT HOLDER.

Rev. Barna Bright Holder, son of Abel and Polly Holder, was born in Sampson County, N. C., December 16, 1840, and died at his home in Dunn, N. C., April 16, 1910, at the age of sixty-nine years and four months.

November 20, 1870, he was happily married to Miss Emily Augusta Avery, from which union there were born seven children, four girls and three boys.

Brother Holder was converted when about twelve years of age. The whole matter was then settled between him and his Lord, so that in his life there was no faltering in his allegiance. The will of the Lord was the governing power in all of his plans.

In early life he went to Eufala, Ala., where he received his education. When converted he joined the Free Will Baptist Church, and for a number of years was an honored minister in that church.

In 1882, at Raleigh, N. C., he was received into the North Carolina Conference in elder's orders, and was appointed to Goldsboro Circuit, which he served in the year 1883, and afterward served the following charges:

1884—Pamlico Circuit.
1885-87—Wilson Mission.
1888—Halifax.
1889—Roanoke Circuit.
1890-91—Columbus Circuit.
1892-93—Harrellsville Circuit.
1894-96—Buckhorn Circuit.
1897-98—Deep River Circuit.

During the year 1898, while on the Deep River Circuit, Brother Holder's health failed and he had to give up his work before the close of the year. At the Conference held in 1898 he took a superannuated relation, which he held in 1899, 1900, 1901.

1902-04—he served the Sampson Circuit.
1905-06—Robersonville Circuit.
1907—Moyock Circuit.

At the Conference of 1907 he again took the superannuated relation, which he held until the Lord released him from the sufferings and toils of earth to enter into the joys of that home towards which he had been so long journeying.

Brother Holder was a student of the Bible and a sound gospel preacher. As said by those who heard him, Brother Holder brought substantial food to the people in his messages. Here in Dunn where he made his home he was loved and honored by all. For many years Brother Holder went to his work with a suffering body, but he loved his Lord—he loved the gospel and loved to tell "the old, old story of Jesus and His love"—so he cheerfully took the work assigned him and was happiest when he saw souls being born into the Kingdom of God.

During the last year of his life he was much in the valley of intense physical suffering, but in his spiritual life he lingered

about the summit of the Delectable Mountains and was truly enabled to rejoice in the midst of his tribulations.

Just five weeks before he left us the messenger called and took away the wife of his youth, the comfort and stay of his later years. As I tried to comfort him in that new source of suffering, he looked up through his tears and said, "My Father knows best. I can trust all to Him. I thought I would go first, but my Lord says different. I will wait His will." As I was leaving for District Conference, he sent his love to the brethren, and said he wanted me especially to express his heartfelt appreciation of their love and kindness to him and tell them, "I am waiting for orders. If the Master says, Get up and go back to work, I will gladly go. If he says, Suffer on yet longer, I will endure by His grace. If He says, Come out of the world, I am ready to obey. It is all well. I have no fear in anything He may direct."

Thus the dear old warrior, with his hand still grasping the hilt of the sword, waited with his ear turned toward Headquarters, waiting for orders to lead the hosts again or lie down and die. Yes, there was victory and sublime triumph, and upon his brow cold in death there was left the impress of the touch of the Angel of Peace.

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

F. A. Bishop.

[Document No. 2.]

MEMOIR OF REV. R. A. WILLIS.

Rev. R. A. Willis was born in Wentworth, Rockingham County, N. C., February 19, 1836. In young manhood he was happily converted, and soon after his conversion experienced a call to the ministry. To this call of God he gave immediate heed, and when only twenty years of age he was granted license to preach. Soon after receiving license he preached his first sermon in the old country church, Gethsemane, near Greensboro, N. C., where he sometimes jokingly said "he had his first agony."

At the session of the North Carolina Conference held in New Bern in 1858, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. From this date his active ministry stretched through a period of fifty years, during which he received, and faithfully served, the following appointments, viz: Wilkesboro Circuit, two years; Rowan Circuit, two years; Winston Circuit, one year; Chapel Hill Station, one year; Carthage Circuit, two years; New Bern Station, three years; Warrenton Circuit, four years; Wayne Circuit, two years; Wilson Station, two years; Leasburg Circuit, four years; Pittsboro Circuit, three and one-half years; Statesville District, three and one-half years; New Bern District, one and one-half years; New Bern Station, three and one-half years; Fayetteville Station, two years; Wilmington, Grace Church, two years; Elizabeth City District, four years; Warrenton District, two years; Laurinburg Station, four years; Hertford Station, one

year. During this long period he did not miss an Annual Conference and only two roll-calls. What a blessed record of promptness and good fortune!

At the expiration of his fiftieth year in the active ministry his health had so declined that, by his own request, he was granted the superannuated relation at the Durham Conference, 1908. Since this time, though tasting the bitterness of retirement from his loved employ, he murmured not, but quietly lived with his dear ones here as if serenely waiting for the summons of his Lord to come up higher. His summons came to him at 6 p. m., Sunday, June 12, 1910, at the residence of his son in Littleton, N. C. There he fell asleep as calmly as the infant fanned to slumber by the gentle breeze of the summer eve.

On November 24, 1861, he was happily married to Miss Ellen E. White, of Randolph County, N. C., a choice sister in Israel, well qualified for the position she has filled and a woman of strong Christian character who has proven herself a helpful companion for him all along the way and has gladly added so much to the great success of his ministry. The union of these eminently congenial spirits has been blessed with nine children, five of whom God has already called to live with Him, leaving three daughters—Mrs. J. P. Kramer, Misses Minnie and Emma Willis—and one son—Rev. R. H. Willis, a member of the North Carolina Conference, stationed at Littleton, N. C.—with the bereaved wife, to live for Christ and follow him home when God shall call them.

Of Brother Willis as a man, much may be said to his credit. He was of an even disposition, well-poised temperament and unobtrusive nature. There was some of the innocently humorous in his make-up which sometimes showed itself in a remark that greatly amused those in his company. He inherited the gift of wise silence, and never rushed in uninvited with a hasty expression of opinion. However, when silence meant the sufferance of principle, he spoke at the opportune time, and spoke wisely. He evinced none of the self-seeking characteristics which sometimes spoil an otherwise useful, successful life. He gladly gave his helpful counsel when asked for, but thrusted it not unsought on any one, except where duty called him to the unpleasant task. Regardless of his position and advantage, he was always considerate of others' feelings and rights, and, though firm, he was not arbitrary. He was naturally a refined man who, without effort, did no violence to the taste of the most cultured.

Of him as a preacher much also may be said to his praise. Though not favored with many advantages in early life, he used well what he did have. Having native intellect and energy, he forged his way to the front despite the difficulties of his pathway. His was a vigorous, analytical mind that looked thoroughly through a text which the Spirit impressed him to discuss. His sermons, therefore, showed clear comprehension of the truth and were the product of his own thought. He was both expository and evangelical in his preaching. Through his sermons ran a golden thread of spiritual life and fervency, showing he had the Holy Ghost's assistance in their preparation, which made them a heart as well as a head product. Hence in his days of sufficient physical vigor,

the fruits of his ministry in converted souls were abundant, and his services were frequently in demand by his brother pastors. The terms of his pastorates show his eminent acceptability in every way.

But one may be a nobly disposed, magnetic man and great expounder of the Word, and yet be lacking in the one great essential to success as God counts success, that of his own intimate acquaintance with God with all that means, but not so with Brother Willis. As I have looked at him I have been reminded of Christ's words about Nathaniel: "Behold an Israelite in whom there is no guile." Attractive as he was as a man and as a preacher, his greatest attraction was his transparent Christian character. A parishioner of his said: "If Brother Willis never preached a sermon in our pulpit, his Godly walk among us is a holy benediction to this community." His was a Christian character that had in it charity. No severe, hurtful criticism of his brother or neighbor fell from his lips. It had in it loving patience and humble submission. "What I do thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter," words of Christ, must have abided in his mind to make him so silently and beautifully resigned as he saw death take one by one his dear children from his loving embrace. Who ever heard the least mutter fall from his lips? I have thought of how his own feelings must have been stirred as others have carried their sorrows to him for comfort, but never a word of reference to his own experience did one hear. In his character there was deep humility and strong faith. Hence it is no wonder that in his death illness, with his spirit pluming its pinions to fly away from the feeble body that held it, he said, "For I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day," and then pillowing his weary head on the assurance of these words, he quoted:

"Forever here my rest shall be,
Close to Thy bleeding side,
This all my hope and all my plea,
For me the Saviour died."

There is no ambiguity about this epistle of Christ just finished. It lies an open volume before the human eye to be known and read of all men. Its lessons are on the surface as gems of spiritual gold hidden from human reason, because they are in the life which was hid with Christ in God. The memory of that life lingers as a sweet benediction to those weeping loved ones who must give him up, and constrains all who knew our saintly and dearly beloved departed brother to say to him:

"Servant of God, well done;
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.
Soldier of Christ, well done;
Praise be thy new employ,
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Saviour's joy."

J. D. Bundy.

[Document No. 3.]

MEMOIR OF REV. NATHAN HALL GUYTON.

It is with feelings of genuine sorrow that the writer of this tribute acknowledges his inability to secure much data that would doubtless be helpful in bringing out the character and life of the subject of this sketch. Especially is this true of the list of appointments he received during almost twenty-five years of service in the North Carolina Conference.

Nathan Hall Guyton, son of Paris L. and Nancy Guyton, was born in Bladen County, North Carolina, December 25, 1850; joined the Methodist Church in early life, was granted exhorter's license April 19, 1873, was licensed to preach October 27, 1877, was married to Miss Annie E. McEwen June 26, 1882, joined the North Carolina Conference 1885, died 6:15 a. m. November 9, 1910.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. L. E. Sawyer, pastor of Carver's Creek Circuit, in the bounds of whose charge he died.

Our brother could not have been called a brilliant man, for he was not specially endowed by nature on any line; but he was blessed with the endowments that are found in the plain and plodding workers that constitute the great bulk of humanity.

Though not in robust health, he had entered with hope and zeal upon the second year of service on the Sampson Circuit, and was proceeding diligently about his Lord's business, when sickness and finally death claimed him as a victim, and he joyously responded to the roll-call of the great conference above.

When his field of labor happened to be specially trying, with unfaltering faith in God and men, he usually accomplished success in the face of existing difficulties. Thus lived, labored and died this Christian gentleman and faithful minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. Though not perfect, yet he embodied many of the graces and excellencies that go to make a high type of manhood. To him, holiness of heart and life was more important than a tenet of faith or a profession of the mouth. In all honesty and fidelity, he walked with God before men in a way to entitle him to be numbered with the holy men of the past. For him to live was Christ, to die was gain. To him death opened into a larger life and became the gateway to eternal glory. For days before his death he seemed to dwell on the mount of transfiguration with his Lord, and often shouted praises to His holy name. As the great Apostle said of himself, I feel that we may say of our brother. He was ready to be offered up, he had fought a good fight, he had finished his course, he had kept the faith. His brethren of the broken ranks cherish the pleasing expectation of one glad day joining him in the general assembly and church of the first-born, with the spirits of just men made perfect.

JOHN D. PEGRAM.

[Document No. 4.]

MEMOIR OF REV. WILLIAM SMITH DAVIS.

"No life can be pure in its purpose,
And strong in its strife,
But that all life is made purer and stronger thereby."

Thus wrote Lord Lytton, and these words well describe the subject of this sketch. Purity of motive and strength of character were predominant traits in his life. I knew him well; having been closely associated with him in my early life for several years, and it is my conviction that a truer, stronger man has seldom appeared among us.

William S. Davis was born in the county of Warren, January the 9th, 1840. His forbears were among the most excellent families of that goodly section, and were cultured, devoted Methodists. In early life he felt the call to preach and spent his youth and early manhood in getting an education. He graduated from Randolph-Macon College, then at Boydton, Va., and although the youngest member of his class yet he stood at the head. He was taking a post-graduate course at the University of Virginia when his studies were interrupted by the Civil War. Feeling it his duty to respond to the call of his State for troops, he enlisted in Company F, 12th N. C. Regiment, being elected captain.

Gallantly serving his country, he was promoted till he was commissioned colonel of his regiment, and for a short time he commanded his brigade as general. While acting in this capacity he was wounded, losing an arm.

As a soldier he was brave without being rash, caring well for the safety of his men. Perhaps no officer in that army had more completely the confidence of his troops than this youthful commander. I have heard his comrades in arms tell how, when a battle was imminent, he would gather his men together and lead them in a fervent prayer and then courageously walk with them into the jaws of death.

The war ended, he was providentially placed in a situation which made it his duty, it seemed to him, to defer his long-cherished purpose to enter the itinerant ministry, and to engage for a time in business. But he could not be content, for the hand of God was upon him, and he sought and obtained license, as a local preacher, to exercise his gifts. In this capacity he was very useful in his section, preaching often and well.

During this period of his life he was very active as a layman, being a strong support to his local church and often representing the church in the district and annual conferences. He was also for a time a trustee of Randolph-Macon College, resigning in order that he might give full support to his Conference in building up Trinity College.

But the call to preach became so insistent that he gave up large business interests and allowed himself to be appointed, in 1885, pastor of Trinity Church, Durham, upon the death of Rev. Baxter Phillips, of precious memory. He successfully discharged the duties

of a pastor there during the remainder of the year. At the Conference held in Charlotte, December, 1885, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection and thenceforward, till failing health compelled him to desist, he went up and down the State laboring where the Church chose to appoint him, without complaint. He was thenceforth a happier man, for he had found the place where his Lord wanted him to labor. He served successively the following charges:

1886-87—Durham Church.
1888-89-90—Cary Circuit.
1891-92-93—Washington Station.
1894-95—St. John Station.
1896-97—Franklinton Circuit.

While in the pulpit at Franklinton, first Sunday in September, 1897, he was stricken with paralysis, and at the ensuing Conference he took the superannuated relation, and this ended his active ministerial life.

He retired to his native county where, among friends and kindred, he patiently waited the call of the Master to come up higher. The call came a few days ago, for he died November 23, 1910, at the home of his son, William J. Davis, Esq., in Warrenton, N. C. His remains now sleep in the beautiful Fairview Cemetery of that town to await the resurrection morn.

These are a few of the outstanding facts and events in the life of this faithful soldier of the cross. What shall I say of the man and his works?

He was one of those great spirits who, receiving their baptism of fire, came out of the dark days of the '60s to rebuild the desolated South and its institutions. They had been defeated upon the field of battle, but their spirits had not been broken, and the awful ordeal of the war only made them stronger for the great tasks which were before them.

In church and State, we have entered into their labors, and we have a great heritage because they were strong and patient. The future historian of the period will see in the character of the men and women of this day the chief factors in the rehabilitation of the South and its institutions. Our brother was one of those who linked us with the past and helped to make the present.

As a preacher, he was strong, earnest and evangelical, and his sermons appealed to the conscience rather than the imagination or emotion. Men were helped to a better life by his ministrations.

As a pastor he was wise and prudent, looking well and diligently to all the interests of his church. I am very sure if his plans had not been thwarted by the war, that he would have attained to eminence in the councils of the church.

As a man he always commanded respect, for he never forgot that he was the ambassador of the King of Kings and never walked on low levels. He was a man of most remarkable poise of character. I have seen him in most difficult and trying situations, but I never saw him forget himself or speak or act foolishly.

On December 23, 1863, while a soldier, he was married to Miss Elizabeth S. Jones, the daughter of a prominent planter of Warren

County. For forty-four years she walked by his side, his good angel, in affliction and misfortune, in ease and affluence, being a helpmate indeed. She joined with him in making a Christian home where God was honored and His "first things" were given their rightful place. It is no wonder that the ten living children came one by one into the church of their mother and father in their youth, and that out of this family circle God called two of their children to publicly labor for Him—Rev. R. L. Davis, a useful member of this body, and Mrs. Elizabeth Davis Borcher, who, with her husband, Rev. W. G. Borcher, is a missionary of our church in Brazil.

"It is not death to die,
To leave this weary road,
And 'midst the brotherhood on high
To be at home with God."

W. W. Rose.

[Document No. 5.]

REPORT OF THE BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

The Bible Society Board begs leave to report as follows:

We rejoice to note the increased prosperity of the American Bible Society. During the past year eight hundred persons have been employed in distributing the Scriptures in our own and foreign lands. The total issues for the year amounting to 2,826,823 copies, 673,803 volumes in excess of the issues of the previous year. The friends of the institution have met the conditions that secure the gift of $500,000 by Mrs. Russell Sage. But the church is cautioned lest this good fortune dampen her zeal for this benevolent institution. It is still worthy of our best effort to maintain. For as long as any part of the world is without God's Holy Word, so long will the Bible Societies be needed to furnish it. Our preachers are urged not to relegate this interest to a corner, but to make it prominent among the worthy causes for which we take collections.

The year 1911 will be the tercentennial year of the publication of the King James version of the Bible. It is the purpose of the British and foreign and the American Bible Societies to celebrate the event, and the churches are invited to co-operate with them.

L. M. CHAFFIN, *Chairman.*
D. L. EARNHARDT, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 6.]

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Your board begs leave to make the following report:

As there can be no church without members, so without the Sunday School there would be scarcely any members of the church. If, as has been repeatedly affirmed, ninety-five per cent of all church members come into the church by way of the Sunday School, surely the cause is worthy of our very best thought and effort. We are merely playing with the Sunday School problem. We select our choicest young men, and pray that God may call them into His ministry. We build and equip great institutions of learning that we may fit them for this ministry and pay them for their services, and yet here is admittedly the only hope of the church, which is left to drift away in almost any haphazard way. Anything you can get for a superintendent; anything he can find for a teacher; and there it goes on, and has gone on, from year to year. Is it not time for a great awakening in the interest of the Sunday School? Is it not time that our presiding elders and pastors give themselves with zeal to the fullest equipment for the modern Sunday School work?

Your board is gratified at the increase in interest and efficiency in some of our works and schools, but the modern ideas and methods and

successes of the few of our schools seem to be meaningless and favorless with the great majority. We want results, but the means of getting them seem to be wanting. We assert our conviction that our people are as ready and willing to yield themselves to capable leadership in the Sunday School, as any people anywhere. Surely the harvest is plenteous but the trained workers are few. Let us pray the Lord of the harvest that He may awaken our young men and women to a sense of their great opportunity in noble service to humanity in the Sunday School field. And let us as preachers and laymen not forget to be diligent to acquire all possible fitting for this service.

Your board is moving, through a committee of three from its membership, and a like committee from Trinity College, for the holding of a great institute during the month of June, 1911, on the campus of Trinity College, for the purpose of bringing together some of the best Sunday School talent of America, for the creating of new ideas and suggestion of new and up-to-date methods and the inspiration of fresh ideals among our preachers and Sunday School superintendents. All that the combined wisdom of these committees can do shall be done to offer to you pastors and your superintendents the very best, and to make it worth while to be present.

We desire to express our appreciation of your helpfulness in the matter of children's day service and collections. The collection is the largest in the history of our Conference. We call your attention to the great need which our Orphanage has of the Sunday School, and most of all, of the need our schools have of the Orphanage. Comparatively few schools in our Conference have been awakened at this point. It is our conviction that one Sunday in each month should be made Orphanage day in the Sunday School and that the interest of the Orphanage should thus be kept continually before our children, and we believe that this will become a great impetus to any school. "They that serve themselves alone die." We are glad that in many of our schools one Sunday in each month is devoted to the interest of Missions. No Sunday School can afford in this age of unprecedented missionary activity to be indifferent to this great cause. We want to see the missionary policy of our church as outlined in our discipline, adopted in every Sunday School in our Conference. When this is done, and not until then, will we feel that we are approximating our duty and our responsibility in the matter of missionary education.

We heartily endorse the Wesley Adult Bible Class movement in our church, and recommend that such classes be formed in all our schools where practicable, and we believe that a greater quickening of interest among our young people will be the result of such action.

We are pleased beyond expression to have had with us Mr. Frank L. Brown, of Brooklyn, N. Y., a Sunday School worker of international reputation, who brought to us such an effective message on the Sunday

School work, and we hereby express our thanks to him in this noble service.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. COOPER, *Chairman.*
C. F. BLAND, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

For the past twelve months the cause of temperance has not made the progress in North Carolina it ought to have made; in fact, in some sections of the State it has lost ground. This is notably true of a few places in Eastern North Carolina, and in these places, to some extent, the prohibition law has fallen into disrepute. This situation is very easily accounted for. The fact that the Legislature of 1909 provided for collecting a revenue of twenty dollars for the State and twenty dollars for the county, on the near-beer saloon, gave men an opportunity to establish in name a legal place of business, but in fact a blind behind which most of them have constantly violated the prohibition law. Then, too, several decisions that have come from the Supreme Court of North Carolina have revealed a weakness in our prohibition law, namely, that in rural sections the people and the officers have no power to stop the sale of near-beer, provided the applicant will pay his licenses of twenty dollars to the county, twenty dollars to the State, and twenty dollars to the Federal government; and also that the municipal authorities have no power to prohibit this traffic in the several municipalities, and thus they have been driven to the subterfuge of taxing the traffic so that men would not apply for license. In this connection it is a notable fact that there are some people operating so-called near-beer saloons under a tax of a thousand dollars or more.

Other reasons why the cause has lost ground in some places is that our people have failed to see the necessity of electing such officers as will be true to their official trust in the execution of this law, as well as other laws—and that our preachers and churches have not kept up the agitation and education against liquor sold illegally that they formerly kept up against liquor sold legally.

In view of the above stated facts, be it resolved that:

1st. The church do all in her power to overthrow the illegal sale of liquor and secure legislation that will outlaw the near-beer saloon.

2d. That we call upon our legislators to petition Congress for relief from the interstate liquor traffic.

3d. That we commend those officers who are faithful in the discharge of their duty, and recommend that our people support only such.

4th. That we suggest to the ministers the advisability of preaching on these and kindred topics.

5th. That we endorse the work of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon

League, and its literature, suggesting to the churches that they give it moral and financial support.

6th. That the members of our church be urged not to patronize any newspaper or other periodical containing liquor advertisements.

7th. That we respectfully ask the President of the Conference to appoint Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League—he having been elected to that office by the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League.

E. M. SNIPES, *Chairman.*
A. D. WILCOX, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

The Publishing House at Nashville continues to do an ever increasing business. The gross sales for the past year amounted to $723,083.66, being a gain over the previous year of $36,912.72. The total net assets of the institution amount to the sum of $1,120,937.55.

The *Methodist Review*, edited with such tireless energy and scholarly ability, should be read by every preacher and intelligent layman. It is one of the best of periodicals.

The *Christian Advocate*, edited by our own honored and much-loved T. N. Ivey, is of such excellent quality as to merit a place in the home of every Methodist who desires to keep himself informed regarding the general work of the church, to say nothing of the inspiration coming from such a live and vigorous journal. It deserves a much larger circulation within our own bounds.

The *Epworth Era* still commands a wide circle of readers among the young people. A "living link" in the person of J. Marvin Culbreth, another son of Carolina, makes a special plea to us.

Of the efforts being made by the editors to improve our Sunday School publications until they are the best of all, nothing but the highest commendation can be given. We are much pleased with the promise made for the coming year, and take this opportunity to express our appreciation of their ever-increasing excellence.

For the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* the year marks a change of editorial management. Dr. T. N. Ivey, editor for twelve years, passed to the editorship of the general organ in June, and Rev. L. S. Massey was called to take his place. With characteristic loyalty to every call of the church, Brother Massey left the pastorate to assume the exacting duties of editor and business manager. The finest fidelity to the task has marked these months of toil. Careful in the processes of his thought, while clear and strong in the presentation of the same, he gives the mature convictions of his soul in a prayerful effort for the upbuilding of the kingdom. In a business way the *Advocate* has been

able to meet its obligations, but it is more and more evident that this Conference should make a united and persistent effort to increase its circulation and to secure the money now due from old subscribers. This is the hour for a renewed effort on the part of this Conference to greatly enlarge the great field of usefulness of our Conference organ. Let 1911 be made a great year for the *Advocate*.

Inasmuch as the Western North Carolina Conference at its recent session in Winston appointed a committee consisting of Rev. S. B. Turrentine and Mr. W. R. Odell to confer with such committee as this Conference may see fit to appoint with the view of consolidating the *Raleigh* and the *North Carolina Christian Advocates;* and inasmuch as that committee is empowered to act, a committee consisting of Rev. M. T. Plyler, Rev. R. B. John and Mr. J. G. Brown is hereby recommended, with full power to act, provided they protect the interests of the stockholders of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company and conserve the welfare of the kingdom of God.

M. T. PLYLER, *Chairman.*
J. H. JUDD, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property begs leave to make the following report:

This has been a year of continual success in building and repairing churches and parsonages, as shown by the following figures:

Gain in value of churches	$119,097.00
Gain in value of parsonages	20,127.00
Total gain	$139.224.00

The valuation for this year is:

Churches	$1,798,786.00
Parsonages	324,212.00
Total	$2,122,998.00

We recommend that the ministers look closely after insurance on all church property, and also see that all deeds contain the trust clause as given in our Discipline.

We further recommend that the ministers see that a committee is appointed for rural churches to see after beautifying churches and parsonages.

N. C. YEARBY, *Chairman.*
GEO. S. BEARDEN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 10.]

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

We, your Committee on Sabbath Observance, beg leave to submit the following report:

Our Heavenly Father, in instituting the Sabbath, through infinite wisdom, set apart one in seven as a day of rest. He hallowed the Sabbath day and on it declared that man shall do no work, but keep it holy. It was not in the beginning nor is it now designed to be a day of social enjoyment and needless indulgence. It is with profound regret we note that God's holy day is being distorted to money-getting and pleasure-seeking in many instances. We deplore the running of Sunday trains (especially moving freights), useless automobile riding, sporting on water and on land, repair work done by large and small corporations merely as a convenience to save a week day, etc.—all of which militates in a large measure against a quiet, God-fearing land on His holy day. We believe that this Conference should go on record as favoring memorializing the General Assembly of this Commonwealth, which convenes in January next, the enactment of a special law, prohibiting the moving of freight trains on Sunday, that relief may come to our people touching the Sabbath, and also thereby safeguarding the home.

We rejoice at the work being done by the "National Board of Directors," whose object is to preserve a quiet, thoughtful Sunday all over the United States and their efforts to introduce it in other lands, operating through all denominations. We hail with peculiar interest the Southern Branch, Sunday League of America, as directors of the Southern States, appointed by the National Board of Directors and sanctioned by the General Conference of our church—a committee representing the M. E. Church, South, and her constituency. We most heartily recommend that our Conference acquiesce, co-operating with said committee in this great work. That committee also recommends that the second Sunday in January, 1911, shall be fixed as "Sunday League Day," and requests that every pastor preach on the importance of this movement, take a collection and send the same promptly to the Sunday League of America, Fort Worth, Tex. We sincerely trust our brethren will give this matter serious consideration. which matter your committee endorses and approves.

J. A. DAILEY, *Chairman.*
J. W. POTTER, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT OF THE ADVOCATE COMMISSION.

The Advocate Commission appointed five years ago met in Raleigh May 26, 1910, and elected Rev. L. S. Massey editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* to succeed Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D., who had been elected editor of the *Christian Advocate.*

A. J. PARKER, *Chairman.*
L. L. SMITH, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

We desire to declare our pride in and gratitude at the management of and increasing interest in our Orphanage.

The effect of its operations is to be measured not only by the direct good to the children in its care, but by the good influence derived therefrom in the membership of the churches and Sunday Schools actively engaged in its support. Our pastor and Sunday School superintendents will find the visits of the Orphanage superintendent as very helpful to them in their work.

We direct attention to the following items in the Superintendent's report, referred to this committee by the Conference.

1. During the ten years' life of the Orphanage 240 children have been committed to its care, 142 of which are present inmates.

2. Only one death has occurred during these years, and that from an ailment which called for treatment by a surgeon.

3. In the education of the children both academic and industrial training is administered in the Home.

4. The actual cost of the care and maintenance per child during the closing Conference year, not including salaries and land purchase, was $60.05.

5. A steam laundry is now under construction, and will soon be ready for service.

Adverting to the proposition of Bro. W. C. Thurston to be one of 100 to give to the Orphanage $10 per month for twelve months, we express our appreciation of his interest in the cause, and recommend that same be referred to the Board of Trustees, as it is not deemed wise to institute any financial plans until first approved by the Trustees.

Your committee recommends that the present financial plan for the support of the Orphanage be continued; and it is our pleasure to comply with the request of the Board of Trustees in asking the Bishop to reappoint Rev. John N. Cole as Superintendent.

JNO. F. BRUTON, *Chairman.*
GEO. T. SIMMONS, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 13.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

In our educational work during the year there has been marked progress. All the schools have reported an increase of patronage and better equipment.

The success already achieved, the earnest appeals that come from schools for more room and better facilities, and a glimpse into the almost limitless field that lies out before us in our great work of Christian education makes us hungry for better things.

We desire to see our contribution for Christian educational work greatly increased. It is now the smallest collection that we take for any one of our great causes, and the most difficult to secure. To change the attitude of the church toward this great cause is a task worthy of our best efforts.

Your board would like to see more of our poor boys and girls in our church schools. We can not afford to leave them to the State. The State is doing a great work, whereof we are glad; but after all the greatest work in our educational field is the building of Christian character; and with the exception of the Christian home, there is no institution on earth where this work can be so successfully done as in the Christian school.

If the poor boys and girls that are knocking at the doors of our church schools for admission could be educated in these schools, our supply of preachers, Christian workers and teachers would be greatly increased. This would be a solution of the great and perplexing question which of recent years has confronted us, and about which we have been so anxious—the scarcity of young men entering the ministry.

We wish to call your attention particularly to existing conditions with reference to the education of our girls. Our young women of today are to be the mothers of the coming generation. To educate them in our Christian schools will be to add multiplied thousands to our church. To neglect this great work will be the most fatal mistake the church ever made.

There should be, and could be, in our Methodist schools today, at least, one thousand young women. There are only about five hundred, and every one of your schools for girls is loudly calling to you for additional dormitory space. These are conditions we can not afford to overlook or pass lightly by.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The report of the secretary of the General Board shows good progress and substantial gains. The colleges report a gratifying increase in endowment, equipment and attendance. The work of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, aided by the board, is moving forward with commendable progress. The Correspondence School has done a great work.

In several sections of our Methodism, endowment campaigns have been carried on with great success. We now have nine colleges that report more than $100,000 endowment; five which report more than $200,000; two which report more than $300,000; and one which reports nearly $500,000.

During the past year $14,587.80 has been distributed among five schools owned by our brethren of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, and twelve of our own schools situated in pioneer and less favored communities were aided to the extent of $9,700.00

There were collected under the regular assessment for the General Board during the last quadrennium $129,263.00, which gives a yearly average for the quadrennium of $32,316.00—an advance of 240 per cent upon the yearly average for the preceding quadrennium.

Our last General Conference emphasized the increasing importance of our educational work by increasing the annual assessment upon the church for educational work from $50,000.00 to $95,000.00, which the General Conference directed the General Board to divide among the several annual conferences on the basis fixed by the Board of Apportionment. The amount apportioned to our Conference is $3,743.00.

The General Board of Education suggests the wisdom of setting apart one day during the year as Educational Day, on which the interests of education throughout the church, as well as those within our own board, may be presented to the various congregations. The suggestion, we believe, is a good one, and we recommend that the Conference set apart the third Sunday in June, or as near thereto as possible, for this purpose, and that every pastor, so far as possible, use the day in the interest of religious education and particularly for the benefit of the institutions of our church. The General Board of Education will furnish such literature for the purpose as the pastor may desire.

We rejoice to note that the General Board of Education is undertaking to raise an endowment fund to be used in behalf of education within the bounds of our connection. This is a wise move, and we would bespeak for this movement the hearty interest and support of our Methodist people, and would further urge those who have already subscribed to this fund to make their payments as promptly as possible.

OUR CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.

The report of the secretary shows remarkable progress and clearly indicates that this school is doing a great work. The enrollment during the year has been from seven hundred to one thousand students, including practically every English speaking conference in the connection.

During the past eight years which mark the limit of its existence, the school has enrolled 2,492 students, which is one-third of the entire number of active pastors, including supplies, in the church.

We would call attention to the fact that every pastor is required by the new Discipline to furnish the names and addresses of all candidates for the ministry (that is, those who feel called to preach but who have not been licensed) to the Annual Conference Board of Education, in order that we may forward the same to the General Board. We urge the pastors to bear this in mind and give in their lists by the next session of our Conference.

We heartily endorse the work of the Correspondence School, and would urge all of our undergraduates to take their courses of study under its direction.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

This great institution has a patronage of about one thousand students, and is doing a work for Methodism throughout the entire South that is being done, and can be done, by no other school. We heartily endorse the work of the school and commend it to the patronage of our people.

We particularly commend the Theological Department to our young preachers. We have at the head of this department one of our strongest men, who is a North Carolinian, a great scholar, and a devout Christian, and believe that the most suitable place for a young Methodist preacher seeking better theological training and preparation than we give is Vanderbilt University.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

The report of this institution shows marked progress. There were enrolled in all departments five hundred and forty-four students during the past year, of which number three hundred and nineteen were in college classes, sixty-four in extension work in secondary education, and one hundred and sixty-one in the Trinity Park School. Large additions have been made to the faculty, and the work of the year fully vindicates the wisdom of the trustees in making these additions.

In material enlargement and equipment great progress has been made during the past year. The Duke Building—a new structure and perhaps the largest and best owned by any Southern college—was begun last March. The "West Wing" of this building has been completed and formally presented to the Board of Trustees.

The administrative office of the college having become vacant by the election of President Kilgo to the episcopacy, your Board of Trustees, at its regular annual session in June, elected Dr. William Preston Few to this office as the successor of Dr. Kilgo.

Upon the announcement of this election at commencement, Mr. Benjamin N. Duke donated to the college $100,000 for the purpose of carrying on a great scheme of buildings begun in March last, and also in token of his confidence in the action of the board in the election of Dr. Few to the presidency of the college.

The opening of the present academic year—September 7th—was the largest in the history of the institution. There have been matriculated one hundred and sixty-two new students, and the total enrollment in all departments is five hundred and seventy-six.

On November 9th, President Few was formally inaugurated into his office, and entered upon his work with decided promise of much usefulness to this great institution.

The present charter of the college limits the holdings of the institution to three million dollars. Your Board of Trustees request, and your Board of Education recommend, that application be made to the next Legislature for a revision of the charter striking out this limitation.

We also recommend that the Conference confirm the name of Bishop Kilgo, who was nominated by the board at its last meeting, as a member of the Board of Trustees.

We think it will be a great mistake on the part of our church to suppose that because this institution has had large gifts it no longer needs our help and is independent of our donations. In reality, the college is in great need of funds with which to pay running expenses.

We wish to call your attention to an existing condition here that should deeply concern our whole church, a fact that is not only unknown to the church at large but we fear to a large number of the members of this Conference, namely, that $27,500.00 of the running expenses of this school was paid last year by two men, and that for the last fifteen years there has been an annual deficit in the running expenses of Trinity College of $10,000.00 to $25,000.00, which has been met by these men. This condition is fraught with too much danger and risk to our church to be allowed to continue.

Your Board of Education therefore, by unanimous vote, passed the following resolution: That this board feels the time has come when the Methodist Church in North Carolina should show its interest in Trinity College and its appreciation of the benefactions it has received by contributions to its endowment, and we earnestly recommend that the Conference instruct the Board of Education to arrange at an early day for a joint meeting of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference and of this Conference for the purpose of inaugurating a plan for raising an additional endowment of $100,000 for Trinity College from the Methodist people of North Carolina, and that full authority be given to the Board of Education to begin this movement in behalf of this Conference.

GREENSBORO FEMALE COLLEGE.

Your Board of Education rejoices to inform you that this institution reports a very prosperous year. The enrollment of students has been two hundred and twenty-seven, a gain of three over the previous year; but it pains us much to have to report to you that a considerable number of young women who were knocking at its doors for admission were turned away for lack of room. At the present time all dormitory space is taken and there are today Methodist girls in other schools not of our church who had to be turned away from Greensboro College for lack of room. This condition of affairs, if allowed to continue on the part of our church, can but be disastrous. We therefore urge upon this Conference the great importance of providing more space and a better equipment for our own daughters who seek to secure their education at this institution.

The trustees at their last meeting decided to erect another dormitory, to cost not less than $25,000. We heartily endorse this movement, and recommend that this Conference earnestly co-operate with the trustees in their efforts to secure this building at the earliest possible day.

The entrance requirements are such as to place the college in Class B, according to the standard of classification adopted by the General Board of Education.

We recommend that Rev. G. F. Smith be confirmed as a member of the Board of Trustees.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE.

This institution reports a prosperous year, with a matriculation of one hundred and thirty-seven students. Several hundred dollars have been spent during the year on improvements.

The school is doing a good work, and we heartily recommend it to our people. We ask you to confirm the election of Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, J. T. Flythe and Rev. J. N. Cole as members of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College.

MAXTON COLLEGE.

The trustees and friends of this institution have been making, during the year, a brave and earnest effort to complete its building, and have expended during the year $13,383.37 on it.

We bespeak for this institution the co-operation of our Methodist people and hope soon to see the building completed and turned over to the church free from debt.

TRINITY PARK SCHOOL.

This institution has had a year of great prosperity, and it has become necessary this year to make an addition to the teaching force, seven men now being employed in the faculty. One hundred and fifty-five students have been matriculated during the present scholastic year. We recommend this school to you and the church at large, and ask that the Methodist boys seeking an education patronize it.

Your board recommends that the following assessments be made for the coming year. For Trinity College, $5,000, to be applied as last year; Greensboro Female College, $3,000, to be applied as last year; Louisburg Female College, $1,000, to be used in necessary repairs and equipment; and for Education Extension work, $3,743.

The apportionment by districts is as follows:

Raleigh District	$1,340.00
Durham District	1,540.00
Fayetteville District	1,349.00
Rockingham District	1,454.00
Wilmington District	1,243.00
New Bern District	1,480.00
Washington District	1,479.00
Warrenton District	1,473.00
Elizabeth City District	1,385.00

The committee, appointed by the joint Boards of Education of the two North Carolina Conferences, to outline an educational policy for

the two conferences, together with a plan for the correlation of the educational institutions of Methodism in the State, submitted the following report:

"WHEREAS, The General Board of Education of our church has formulated a policy for our educational institutions, to wit:

"1. 'We recommend that the conference or conferences of each State unite in the support of one college which may be co-educational, or of two colleges, one for men and the other for women.

"2. 'We recommend that the academies of each State be so correlated with the college of that State as to form a harmonious educational system, preventing friction and waste.'

"AND WHEREAS, North Carolina Methodism has been, and is now, without a definitely defined educational policy: we therefore recommend the following:

"1. That, according to the standard of classification of our General Board of Education, we have two institutions of college grade—Trinity College and Greensboro Female College; we recognize these institutions as the head of our educational system in the State.

"2. We recommend that our other educational institutions be correlated with these two institutions.

"3. We recommend that the two conferences of North Carolina Methodism adopt this as their settled educational policy.

"4. We recommend that a joint committee on correlation be appointed by the two conferences of North Carolina Methodism, to effect the work of correlating our institutions of learning as above indicated."

We, your Board of Education, endorse this report, commend it to you, and ask you to confirm the names of Rev. A. P. Tyer and Prof. R. L. Flowers, which our board has selected as a committee on correlation, to meet a similar committee of the Western North Carolina Conference to do the work called for in the report.

We ask the Conference to appoint Rev. J. C. Wooten and Rev. H. E. Spence as professors at Trinity College; Rev. J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton College; Rev. J. L. Cuninggim as Director of the Correspondence School, and Rev. W. V. McRae, student of Vanderbilt University.

Respectfully submitted, J. M. RHODES, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1910.

BISHOPS' SALARY.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$344.00	$332.00
Elizabeth City	341.00	306.06
Fayetteville	280.00	287.00
New Bern	329.00	326.84
Raleigh	332.00	333.00

Rockingham	$290.00	$289.00
Warrenton	343.00	354.67
Washington	304.00	280.82
Wilmington	294.00	259.16
Total	$2,857.00	$2,768.55

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1911, $3,546, apportioned as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$426.00
Elizabeth City	423.00
Fayetteville	350.00
New Bern	408.00
Raleigh	411.00
Rockingham	361.00
Warrenton	424.00
Washington	377.00
Wilmington	366.00
Total	$3,546.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' FUND.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$920.00	$866.00
Elizabeth City	915.00	796.83
Fayetteville	740.00	702.38
New Bern	785.00	745.63
Raleigh	895.00	878.00
Rockingham	780.00	731.00
Warrenton	885.00	849.23
Washington	825.00	780.00
Wilmington	755.00	573.00
Total	$7,500.00	$6,922.07
Balance on hand last year		159.64
Received from Superannuates Endowment Fund		168.00
Received from Conference Trustees		454.28
Received from Calvin Fund		28.00
Total		$7,731.99
Dr.		
To part expense of printing minutes	$75.00	
To part salary of Secretary	25.00	
To incidental expenses—postage, etc	20.00	
Distributed to Conference claimants	7,296.00	7,416.00
Balance		$315.99

DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.

Mrs. S. D. Adams	$120.00
Mrs. J. T. Abernathy	90.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers and one child	90.00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey	90.00
Mrs. W. S. Black	60.00
Rev. J. E. Bristowe and wife	240.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	30.00
Mrs. J. H. Cordon	90.00
Rev. W. S. Davis, R. L. Davis, Admr	30.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	120.00
Mrs. Virginia Gray	120.00
Mrs. J. J. Grigg	90.00
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	150.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	180.00
Rev. J. W. Gibson's child	30.00
Mrs. G. O. Green and one child	180.00
Rev. B. B. Holder and wife	120.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	120.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden and one child	180.00
Mrs. Nannie J. Hoyle	120.00
Mrs. M. J. Hunt	90.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and three children	150.00
Mrs. L. Leitch and one child	180.00
Mrs. D. May	180.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum, less $30	120.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	90.00
Mrs. Jesse H. Page	90.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	90.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and two children	240.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and four children	180.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn and one child	90.00
Mrs. Jonathan Sanford	120.00
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	120.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife	240.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	240.00
Rev. R. P. Troy	60.00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and three children	150.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner, wife and one child	225.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and six children	360.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	60.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin	120.00
Sent to Mrs. H. M. Jones, Eula Wallace (child)	60.00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons	60.00
Mrs. Chas. R. Taylor	90.00
Rev. A. D. Betts and wife	300.00

Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and two children	$180.00
W. H. Kirton and wife	180.00
Mrs. W. S. Rone and one child	45.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	120.00
Rev. R. A. Willis and wife	240.00
Cecil Yates (special), check G. T. Adams	96.00
Rev. T. J. Browning	60.00
Rev. J. J. Porter, wife and three children	420.00
	$7,296.00

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1911, for and in behalf of Conference claimants, $8,500, apportioned as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$1,040.00
Elizabeth City	1,035.00
Fayetteville	840.00
New Bern	895.00
Raleigh	1,015.00
Rockingham	880.00
Warrenton	1,005.00
Washington	935.00
Wilmington	855.00
Total	$8,500.00

To be distributed as follows: To the Conference claimants direct, $7,500; to the Superannuates Endowment Fund, $1,000; the assessment to be prorated in case of any deficit.

WM. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*
J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 15.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The several communications referred by the Conference to the Board of Missions have received our careful consideration. The letter from the Missionary secretaries is of more than ordinary interest, in that it reviews the work of the past quadrennium, one so full of missionary achievements, and indicates the opportunities and obligations now confronting us.

We rejoice to note that the uniting of the three Mission Boards has been accomplished with so little friction, and that under the new arrangement our work is being conducted smoothly and harmoniously. We think this an opportune time to put special emphasis on the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Woman's Home Mission Society. May the preachers of the North Carolina Conference

give to these departments of missionary work all needed encouragement during the coming year.

The visit of Miss Daisy Davies, Field Secretary of the Woman's Council, at this session of our Conference has indeed been a source of inspiration to us.

The consolidation of the three missionary publications of our church meets with the endorsement of your Conference Board. We have good reason to believe that the new magazine will be of a very high order, and it should be given a wide circulation. We would commend to your attention, also, the annual reports of the General Board of Missions and recommend their distribution among our people.

As a most practicable means of missionary education we would give our hearty endorsement to the missionary policy for the Sunday School, adopted by the Board of Missions and by the Sunday School Board. The one thing most necessary now for the future development of our work is the missionary education of the young people, and in the accomplishment of this undertaking the Sunday School must be depended upon as a most important agency. The policy outlined is one that can be followed in whole or in part in all our schools and should be speedily adopted by each of them. Beginning with the first of January, quarterly missionary programs, to be used in the Sunday School, will be issued by the Educational Department of the Board of Missions, and may be had upon application to that department. We are glad to have had with us at this session Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D.D., Educational Secretary of the Board of Missions, and greatly appreciate his wise counsel and inspiring addresses.

We again give our endorsement to the Laymen's Missionary Movement, now adopted as a part of our regular church machinery. We desire to give the leaders of the movement all possible encouragement, and wish to co-operate with them to the fullest extent. In this connection we would call attention to the Every Member Canvass, and would urge lay leaders and missionary committees to put forth diligent effort to secure a missionary contribution from every member of the church.

The report of the Treasurer of the Conference Board shows a decided increase in missionary contributions during the past year. For Foreign Missions there has been paid $17,128.57 on assessment, and $5,250 in specials, making a total of $22,378.57. A year ago we increased the Domestic Missionary assessment by $3,000, making the assessment $14,500. We have not been disappointed in the response which the church has made to this call. The receipts for Domestic Missions amount to $16,482.99, or nearly two thousand dollars in excess of the assessment.

For the ensuing year the assessment for Conference Missions remains the same as the past year, but added to this is an assessment of $1,970 for Home Missions, made by the General Board, making the assessment

for Conference and Home Missions $16,470. The assessment for Foreign Missions is $19,700. The total increase in assessment for missions this year over last is approximately twenty per cent. We believe that we are well able to contribute all that we are assessed, and much more, and we trust that both preachers and laymen will strive to make the coming year a most notable one in missionary giving.

The apportionment to districts is as follows:

ASSESSMENTS, 1910--11.

Districts.	*Foreign Missions.*	*Conference and Home Missions.*
Raleigh	$1,962.00	$1,665.00
Durham	2,266.00	1,894.00
Fayetteville	2,049.00	1,713.00
Rockingham	2,154.00	1,777.00
Wilmington	1,999.00	1,663.00
New Bern	2,462.00	2,058.00
Washington	2,403.00	2,009.00
Warrenton	2,227.00	1,861.00
Elizabeth City	2,178.00	1,830.00
Total	$19,700.00	$16,470.00

The Board, after careful deliberation, has made the following appropriations for the year 1910-11:

APPROPRIATIONS.

Raleigh District—	
Jenkins Memorial	$350.00
Epworth	350.00
Kenly	100.00
Zebulon	300.00
Youngsville	200.00
Millbrook	250.00
Durham District—	
Pearl Mill	150.00
Branson	150.00
Mangum Street	250.00
Chapel Hill	600.00
Graham	250.00
Yanceyville	150.00
Burlington Circuit	100.00
Lakewood	150.00
North Alamance	150.00
Fayetteville District—	
Lillington	100.00
Cokesbury	200.00

Sampson	$200.00
Duke	200.00
Elise	100.00
Rockingham District—	
Roberdel	200.00
Montgomery	400.00
Elizabeth	100.00
Laurel Hill	150.00
Caledonia	300.00
Lumberton Mission	300.00
Wilmington District—	
Trinity	150.00
Bladen Street	250.00
Scott's Hill	150.00
Columbus	100.00
Shallotte	100.00
Town Creek	150.00
New River	400.00
Chadbourn	175.00
Mt. Tabor	300.00
Onslow	200.00
Swansboro	200.00
Kenansville	225.00
Carver's Creek	125.00
Magnolia	100.00
New Bern District—	
LaGrange	150.00
Seven Springs	300.00
Grifton	150.00
Bridgeton	200.00
Straits	100.00
Atlantic	300.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	100.00
Washington District—	
Farmville	250.00
South Rocky Mount	500.00
Stantonsburg	125.00
Bath	150.00
Ayden	150.00
Vanceboro	200.00
McKendree	400.00
Spring Hope	100.00
Mt. Pleasant	100.00

Warrenton District—	
North and South Henderson	$300.00
Roanoke Rapids	150.00
Enfield and Halifax	125.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	150.00
Scotland Neck	300.00
Hobgood	375.00
Bertie	300.00
Elizabeth City District—	
Moyock	100.00
Chowan	300.00
Kitty Hawk	300.00
Hatteras	150.00
Kennekeet	150.00

It is the request of the Board that R. H. Willis be appointed Missionary Secretary and L. L. Nash Missionary Evangelist, each without salary.

N. H. D. Wilson, *President.*
R. H. Willis, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT OF J. T. FLYTHE, TREASURER OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

1910.

By amount received from circuits and stations		$17,108.41
By one-half amount anniversary collection		20.16
By amount special for Foreign Missions		5,250.00
Dr.		
To amount paid Dr. Hamilton, Treasurer	$17,058.57	
To one-half amount Ex. Board	50.00	
To one-half amount premium on bond	20.00	
To amount paid Dr. Hamilton (special)	5,250.00	
	$22,378.57	$22,378.57

DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

By balance on hand last year		$1,179.51
By amount received from circuits and stations		14,257.41
By amount received special		2,205.42
By one-half amount anniversary collections		20.16
Dr.		
To amount paid Domestic Missionaries and expenses of Board	$14,178.20	
Balance on hand	3,484.30	
	$17,662.50	$17,662.50

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

We beg leave to make the following report:

We have 125 adult auxiliaries, with a membership of 2,787. Fourteen new societies have been organized and 500 members added.

There are 18 Young People's Societies. Two new ones organized this year; 304 members added. Total number of members, 640.

Number of Bright Jewel Bands, 68. Five new Bands added. Number of members, 240.

Total membership, adult, young people, and juvenile, 4,852. Life members, adult and juvenile, 398; honorary life members, 16; honorary life patrons, 3. Subscribers to *Woman's Missionary Advocate*, 425; subscriptions to *Young Christian Worker*, 390.

We have supported eight missionaries: Miss Mary T. Pescud in Brazil, Miss Elizabeth Lamb in Brazil, Miss Mattie Ivey in Korea, and five others.

We have ten scholarships, as follows: Mary and Frances Hay, in Wonson, Korea, supported by the auxiliary of Centenary Church, New Bern; Emma Finlayson, Bello Horizonte, Brazil, supported by the auxiliary of Faison; Fannie Westbrook, Bello Horizonte, Brazil, supported by the auxiliary of Faison; Mamie Barrett, Petropolis, Brazil, supported by the Young People's Society of Franklinton; Mary T. Pescud, Rio, Brazil, supported by the Young Woman's Society, Edenton Street Church, Raleigh; Della Bobbitt, Soo Chow, China, supported by society at Banks' Chapel; Bettie Vann, Songdo, Korea, supported by the Franklinton Young People's Society, No. 2; Lula Hester Rhodes, at Mary Keener Institute, Mexico, supported by Littleton Female College; Emma Page, at Petropolis, Brazil, supported by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of Rockingham District; Mary Pescud, at Petropolis, Brazil, supported by the Young People's Society of Biscoe; Lillian Gill, supported by the Young People's Society of Laurinburg. This scholarship has not yet been located.

The Bright Jewels raised for their Mary Black Hospital in Soo Chow, China, $913.03.

The total amount raised by our children is $1,791.29.

There are quite a number of Missionary Study Circles. We wish we could report one in every church.

We have distributed annual reports of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, our annual minutes, summaries, leaflets, bulletins, handbook, quarterlies, and annual blanks, amounting to over ten thousand pieces. Besides the regular circular letters, many other letters and postal cards have been sent out.

Our Week of Prayer has been faithfully observed.

Our grand total is still increasing, more than ever before. We are praying and hoping for much greater improvement for the coming year.

The year closes the eighth quadrennial of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the North Carolina Conference.

Total amount collected, $132,564.44. At the close of our first quadrennial we had raised $1,500. At the close of our last quadrennial we had raised $41,513.97.

The following annual statement by our Treasurer, Mrs. B. B. Adams, will give you the financial part of this report:

ANNUAL STATEMENT—MARCH, 1909, TO MARCH, 1910.

DUES.

Auxiliaries	$2,906.45	
Bright Jewels	807.02	
		$3,713.47

PLEDGE.

Auxiliaries	$295.62	
Aunt Lucy Circle	5,486.32	
Mary Black Memorial	912.36	
		$6,694.30

ANNUITY FUND.

		$68.30

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Mary and Francis Hay	$40.00	
Emma Finlayson	60.00	
Fannie Westbrook	60.00	
Mamie Barrett	40.00	
Mary Pescud	40.00	
Della Bobbitt	40.00	
Bettie Vann	40.00	
Lula Hester Rhodes	40.00	
Elizabeth Stagg	50.00	
		$410.00
Remitted Mrs. McTyeire		10,886.07

CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.

Balance from previous year	$262.39	
Collection for year	398.63	
Returned by Mrs. McCabe	6.00	
		$667.02
Expense for year		389.62
Balance in bank		$277.40

SUMMARY FOR YEAR.

DISTRICTS.	Dues.	Conference Expense Fund.	Annuity Fund.	Pledge.	Scholarships.	Aunt Lucy Circle.	Total.
Durham	$ 270.85	$ 39.85	$ 7.95	$ 12.00	$	$ 948.00	$ 1,278.65
Elizabeth City	313.95	44.75	6.00	17.60		403.01	785.31
Fayetteville	244.51	18.95	3.80	33.17		286.35	586.78
New Bern	479.29	68.21	12.10	15.90	160.00	671.85	1,407.85
Raleigh	325.50	51.45	11.95	58.15	160.00	824.61	1,431.66
Rockingham	445.08	48.00	9.80	59.87		1,121.62	1,684.67
Warrenton	337.71	21.75	5.55	17.50	40.00	371.02	793.53
Washington	281.33	35.75	3.25	64.08		506.64	891.05
Wilmington	208.23	25.55		17.35		353.22	604.35
Total	2,905.45	354.26	60.40	295.62	360.00	5,486.32	9,463.05
	807.02	15.33	7.90	912.36	50.00		1,792.61
Annual collection		31.04					31.04
Grand Total	3,713.47	400.63	68.30	1,207.98	410.00	5,486.32	11,286.70

Respectfully submitted, SUE D. SWINDELL,
Conference Corresponding Secretary.

[Document No. 16.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records submits the following report:

Only seven of the nine districts had their books before the Committee, the Rockingham and Warrenton districts failed to present their books. The records examined were, with two exceptions, all found to be neatly and correctly kept. The imperfect records are those of the New Bern and Fayetteville districts. Corrections have been suggested on a slip of paper and inserted in each book.

C. R. ROSS, *Chairman.*
R. A. BRUTON, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 17.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension submits the following report:

We have received from the Districts as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Raleigh	$946.00	$908.00
Durham	954.00	855.50
Rockingham	815.00	712.50
Fayetteville	766.00	709.38
Wilmington	875.00	719.00
New Bern	944.00	868.26

Washington	$860.00	$821.00
Warrenton	960.00	959.50
Elizabeth City	960.00	817.66
	$8,080.00	$7,370.80
Less Conference expense account		100.00
		$7,270.80
Sent parent Board		3,635.40
Expense account Conference Board		7.90
For distribution among Conference applicants		$3,627.50
Total amount donated		3,625.00
Balance in Treasury		$2.50

DONATED TO APPROVED APPLICATIONS.

Stovall, Granville County, Raleigh District	$225.00
Pleasant Green, Orange County, Durham District	250.00
St. Paul, Robeson County, Rockingham District	250.00
McKendree, Robeson County, Rockingham District	175.00
Rachel's, Scotland County, Rockingham District	150.00
Trinity, Cumberland County, Fayetteville District	80.00
St. Paul, Columbus County, Wilmington District	200.00
Epworth, Pender County, Wilmington District	50.00
Andrew's, Brunswick County, Wilmington District	125.00
Harper's Island, Carteret County, New Bern District	150.00
Vandemere, Pamlico County, New Bern District	150.00
Edwards's Chapel, Lenoir County, New Bern District	200.00
Hobucken, Pamlico County, New Bern District	150.00
Spring Hope, Nash County, Washington District	250.00
Horne's, Nash County, Washington District	145.00
Bethel, Pitt County, Washington District	100.00
Roxabel, Bertie County, Warrenton District	200.00
Weldon Mission, Warrenton District	25.00
North Henderson, Vance County, Warrenton District	250.00
Sharon, Currituck County, Elizabeth City District	150.00
Chicamacomico, Dare County, Elizabeth City District	200.00
Concord, Camden County, Elizabeth City District	150.00
	$3,625.00
Special collection, New Bern District Conference	97.00

ASSESSMENT FOR 1911.

Districts.	
Raleigh	$970.00
Durham	1,129.00
Rockingham	1,150.00
Fayetteville	1,014.00
Wilmington	985.00
New Bern	1,250.00
Washington	1,174.00
Warrenton	1,118.00
Elizabeth City	1,060.00
	$9,850.00

D. H. TUTTLE, *President.*
J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The work of the Home Mission Society has had a year of gratifying growth. The total enrollment is 2,705. The total money raised during the year was $12,333.11.

Respectfully, MRS. M. ASHBY LAMBERT,
Corresponding Secretary.

[Document No. 18.]

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your board begs leave to report that the League is still on the march forward in our Conference. From the report of the League Conference, we see that every department of the organization has done noble work. The League Conference held at Hertford last June turned on new light, which has gone into new portions of our Conference and is there burning brightly; but there are still some dark quarters in our bounds. We most heartily endorse the work this conference is trying to do, and urge our preachers and laymen to acquaint themselves with its work and the work of the League generally; and we also urge them to use the officers of this conference where they can in the organizing of new leagues. The next conference will be held at Dunn. Let every preacher who can attend this conference.

The Epworth League Conference is supporting this year Rev. Zenski Hinohara, as it has done for several years, and in addition to this it is supporting Mr. Yoshioka, president of Kwansi Gakwin College. We rejoice at this work and gladly endorse it.

We note that a large proportion of our leagues are in rural sections, and that these are the leagues which are doing the best work. We urge, therefore, our circuit preachers to organize their country churches into leagues.

We would again recommend that the presiding elders lay special emphasis upon the League work at every quarterly conference. We again request that the League be given the right of way at one session of the district conference.

We would also call attention to the League Conference of Leaders to be held in Nashville, Tenn., this month, and give it and the literature provided by the General Secretary and Publishing House our endorsement. We also endorse the work of the Conference Editor, and recommend that the chapters and our pastors make use of the columns of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

G. T. ADAMS, *Chairman.*
W. H. BROWN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 19.]

REPORT REGARDING SUPERANNUATES' HOMES.

The Conference of 1909 inaugurated by resolution (see pages 65 and 66 of the Journal) a movement looking to obtaining homes for our superannuates. I was appointed agent. I have brought the matter before the church through the *Advocate* and church gatherings. The work has been chiefly directed to creating a sentiment in favor of these homes, and hence there is nothing definite to report; but I would suggest that the Conference continue an agent, and would suggest Dr. L. L. Nash as agent, who shall continue the work along the lines indicated by the resolution of 1909.

J. E. UNDERWOOD.

GENERAL MINUTES

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis D. Hayman, Bernard T. Hurley, Giles W. Vick, John E. Blalock, Costin J. Harrell, James A. Morris, William V. McRae, Charles E. Vale, Kirby F. Duvall, Thomas C. Ellers, Shockley J. Kilpatrick, George S. Bearden, E. L. Stack, John W. Frank, elders, are in this class in their studies.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Franklin S. Love, George M. Daniels, Frank Culbreth, George H. Biggs, Walter Patten, Robert L. Carraway, Doctrine H. Reed, Thomas M. Grant, Marcus W. Dargan, Eugene E. Barnette, Cornelius B. Culbreth.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Hicks E. Lance, Walter A. Stanbury, William J. Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius A. Martin, Marvin Y. Self, James Joshua Boone, Franklin S. Love, C. R. Canipe.

Question 5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: Lloyd B. Jones.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: Joseph A. Snow, in the class of the first year, and M. D. Hix, elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference, and W. T. Phipps, from the South Georgia Conference.

Question 7. Who are received from other churches as local preachers?

Answer: Eli A. Craven, local elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church.

Question 8. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?

Answer: John Wesley Franck, elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church, and John J. Lewis, elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Question 9. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Hersey E. Spence, William E. Trotman, William C. Martin, Robert D. Daniel, W. W. Peele, John M. Wright, Neill M. McDonald, G. B. Webster.

Question 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: William Joseph Watson, Thurman Gomez Vickers, Junius Arthur Martin, James Joshua Boone, Walter Adair Stanbury, Franklin Swindell Love.

Question 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: William Joseph Watson, Thurman Gomez Vickers, Junius Arthur Martin, James Joshua Boone, Walter Adair Stanbury, Franklin Swindell Love.

Question 12. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Bernard T. Hurley.

Question 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Bernard T. Hurley.

Question 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Armour D. Wilcox, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Edward Norman Harrison, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Orren Wesley Dowd, Louis Thompson Singleton, Louis Edward Sawyer.

Question 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Armour David Wilcox, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Edward Norman Harrison, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Orren Wesley Dowd, Louis Thompson Singleton, Louis Edward Sawyer.

Question 16. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 17. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 18. Who are located this year?

Answer: None.

Question 19. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. O. Guthrie.

Question 20. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, W. H. Kirton, A. D. Betts, J. J. Porter, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Browning, W. H. Puckett, G. D. Langston, J. Y. Old, W. A. Forbes, T. P. Bonner.

Question 21. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: B. B. Holder, R. A. Willis, N. H. Guyton, W. S. Davis.

Question 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character, except L. N. Booth, against whom complaints had been made, and these were referred to the presiding elder for investigation.

Question 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 90; members, 78,097.

Question 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 941.

Question 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,446.

Question 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 83.

Question 27. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 3,224.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 714.

Question 29. What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?

Answer: 5,571.

Question 30. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 59,384.

Question 31. What was assesed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $7,500.00.

Question 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From districts, $6,922.07; from last year, $159.64; from Superannuates Endowment Fund, $168.00; Conference Trustees, $454.28; Calvin Fund, $28.00; total, $7,731.99. Distributed to claimants, $7,296; printing minutes, $75.00; salary of secretary, $20.00. On hand, $315.99; total, $7,731.99.

Question 33. What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer: Foreign, $22,378.57; Domestic, $16,482.99.

Question 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $7,370.80.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: $760.04.

Question 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding elders, $17,528.33; preachers in charge, $151,318.14.

Question 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: $2,768.55.

Question 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 744; number of houses of worship, 726 5-6.

Question 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $1,798,786.00; indebtedness, $98,981.50.

Question 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 188; number of parsonages, 162.

Question 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $324,212.00; indebtedness, $22,536.00.

Question 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value $42,500.00; indebtedness, $2,088.00.

Question 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, $2,750.50.

Question 45. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, $1,110,060.00; losses sustained, $2,750.00; premiums paid $3,392.60; collections on losses, $4.20.

Question 46. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College, including Trinity Park School—professors, 48; pupils, 576; value of property, $920,000.00; endowment, $441,000.00. Louisburg Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 137; value of property, $50,000.00. Greensboro Female College—professors, . .; pupils, 227; value of property, $194,435.26; endowment $100,000.00. Carolina College—value of property, $33,317.86.

Question 47. Who is elected Conference Leader?

Answer: Z. V. Judd.

Question 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Kinston, N. C.

Question 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.

Tables I, II and III

TABLE NO. I.—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY

DURHAM

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Alamance Circuit	4	635	639	20	11	12	1	16	6	5	8770.00
Burlington Station	2	382	384	23	30	115	14	16	1	1	4,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	558	558	5	6	21	6	5	8	6	8,700.00
Chapel Hill Station	----	131	131	------	16	16	3	------	1	1	9,000.00
Durham—Branson	----	221	221	43	20	16	------	28	1	1	1,500.00
Carr Church	----	373	373	13	15	52	3	7	1	1	5,650.00
Mangum Street	----	192	192	6	------	------	------	6	1	1	4,400.00
Memorial and Lakewood	4	771	775	45	32	42	2	32	2	1	114,000.00
Trinity	5	957	962	30	64	45	7	8	1	1	55,000.00
West Durham	1	396	397	7	8	41	------	6	1	1	8,000.00
Durham Circuit	1	742	743	70	13	26	------	60	9	9	9,900.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	1	338	339	10	6	29	5	5	3	3	4,800.00
Hillsboro Circuit	----	937	937	66	1	15	------	60	6	6	8,000.00
Leasburg Circuit	----	400	400	11	------	6	------	9	5	5	6,300.00
Milton Circuit	----	483	483	21	16	12	2	13	5	5	8,000.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	2	565	567	23	6	23	3	17	8	8	8,000.00
Pearl Mill and Bethany	----	160	160	3	7	18	------	------	3	3	3,750.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	1	275	276	------	2	7	------	------	2	2	4,500.00
Roxboro Circuit	----	700	700	30	10	10	5	20	5	5	23,000.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	293	293	37	12	20	------	33	4	4	4,000.00
Total	21	9,509	9,530	463	275	526	51	341	73	69	291,270.00
Total last year	19	9,330	9,349	505	279	393	58	336	73	69	291,550.00
Increase	2	179	181	------	------	133	------	5	------	------	----------
Decrease	----	-------	-------	42	4	------	7	------	------	------	280.00

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	----	600	600	4	3	23	1	3	6	6	9,000.00
Chowan	----	150	150	4	------	------	------	2	2	2	2,400.00
Columbia and Scuppernong	----	178	178	3	7	2	------	3	2	2	3,000.00
Currituck Circuit	----	525	525	57	3	22	1	41	4	5	8,900.00
Dare Circuit	----	459	459	9	2	26	7	2	3	3	3,600.00
Edenton Station	----	181	181	15	10	19	2	12	1	2	11,150.00
Elizabeth City—First Church	----	525	525	6	25	30	6	3	1	2	16,025.00
City Road	----	316	316	19	24	4	3	8	1	1	12,000.00
Gates Circuit	----	539	539	11	4	24	6	8	5	5	6,860.00
Hatteras Circuit	----	310	310	------	1	35	18	------	3	3	5,000.00
Hertford Station	----	272	272	17	7	4	1	10	2	2	20,000.00
Kennekeet Circuit	1	292	293	33	22	7	24	------	4	3	4,500.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	251	252	12	5	10	4	14	4	4	3,800.00
Moyock Circuit	----	419	419	16	1	3	1	15	4	4	6,900.00
North Gates Circuit	2	604	606	28	1	11	3	17	4	4	7,250.00
Pantego and Belhaven	----	236	236	4	10	12	2	10	3	3	6,000.00
Pasquotank Circuit	----	450	450	4	------	4	------	2	5	5	6,800.00
Perquimans Circuit	2	719	721	37	3	40	14	18	5	6	9,500.00
Plymouth Station	----	201	201	3	7	9	1	1	2	2	5,000.00
Roanoke Island	1	594	595	37	5	5	16	23	2	3	11,500.00
Roper Circuit	2	307	309	15	2	9	7	12	3	3	5,700.00
Tyrrell Circuit	----	275	275	2	2	1	------	1	5	5	5,800.00
Total	9	8,403	8,412	336	144	300	117	205	71	75	170,685.00
Total last year	6	8,451	8,457	254	168	303	137	153	71	74	150,975.00
Increase	3	-------	-------	82	------	------	------	52	------	1	19,710.00
Decrease	----	48	45	------	24	3	20	------	------	------	----------

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1910.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	----------	$50.00	$650.00	$564.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	30
----------	1	$4,000.00	----------	7,041.00	6,134.27	------	------	$4,500.00	$58.40	--------	32
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	1,250.00	39.00	------	------	600.00	5.50	--------	35
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	100.00	2.25	------	------	2,000.00	22.00	--------	15
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	----------	--------	12
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	175.00	185.26	------	------	5,000.00	29.00	--------	37
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	150.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	16
$185.00	1	9,000.00	----------	----------	4,560.61	------	------	54,900.00	340.38	--------	62
----------	1	6,500.00	----------	7,500.00	956.40	------	------	33,000.00	----------	--------	81
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	198.90	------	------	3,000.00	15.00	--------	11
300.00	1	2,200.00	100.00	----------	410.00	------	------	2,500.00	10.00	--------	49
37.00	----	----------	----------	----------	141.00	------	------	1,500.00	----------	--------	9
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	50.00	------	------	1,000.00	----------	--------	20
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	40.00	------	------	1,000.00	----------	--------	78
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	39.00	------	------	2,500.00	14.00	--------	47
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	103.50	------	------	1,050.00	2.56	--------	69
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	3.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	1
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	190.50	------	------	600.00	----------	--------	24
800.00	1	3,500.00	----------	500.00	1,800.00	------	------	110.00	----------	--------	105
----------	----	----------	----------	100.00	----------	------	------	----------	----------	--------	17
19,637.00	15	42,300.00	150.00	17,616.00	15,567.69	------	------	123,550.00	496.78	--------	750
34,897.34	17	43,400.00	1,285.00	12,450.00	22,043.53	------	------	129,625.00	591.60	--------	761
----------	----	----------	----------	5,166.00	----------	------	------	----------	----------	--------	------
15,260.34	2	1,100.00	1,135.00	----------	6,475.84	------	------	6,075.00	94.82	--------	11

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,500.00	----------	3,375.00	11.10	------	------	1,000.00	----------	--------	72
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	------	1,600.00	----------	--------	54
640.00	½	1,000.00	----------	----------	250.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	20
200.00	1	1,500.00	65.00	----------	630.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	39
----------	1	750.00	----------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	----------	--------	26
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	125.00	------	------	2,750.00	15.75	--------	19
----------	1	3,800.00	----------	10,000.00	1,200.00	------	------	13,950.00	177.90	--------	58
----------	1	3,000.00	714.00	1,350.00	415.30	------	------	5,700.00	----------	--------	33
----------	1	3,000.00	----------	500.00	204.85	------	------	1,200.00	7.00	--------	56
250.00	1	800.00	----------	----------	841.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	21
----------	1	2,000.00	400.00	1,500.00	100.00	------	------	9,400.00	11.00	--------	46
550.00	1	250.00	----------	----------	469.70	------	------	----------	----------	--------	10
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	78.50	------	------	----------	----------	--------	15
90.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	----------	--------	17
150.00	1	2,000.00	----------	250.00	250.00	------	------	1,000.00	5.95	--------	72
150.00	2	3,500.00	1,160.00	400.00	786.00	------	------	2,400.00	16.50	--------	35
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	250.00	----------	------	------	750.00	----------	--------	34
----------	1	2,500.00	263.00	375.00	----------	------	------	1,000.00	23.00	--------	54
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	130.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	21
2,000.00	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	543.09	------	------	6,000.00	10.00	--------	42
800.00	1	1,200.00	----------	100.00	85.00	------	------	2,000.00	11.99	--------	31
----------	½	1,000.00	----------	----------	25.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	6
4,830.00	19	33,300.00	2,602.00	18,400.00	6,144.54	------	------	48,750.00	279.09	--------	736
4,259.43	19	28,700.00	3,348.00	14,600.00	8,675.23	------	------	42,450.00	331.20	--------	620
570.57	----	4,600.00	----------	3,800.00	----------	------	------	6,300.00	----------	--------	116
----------	----	----------	746.00	----------	530.69	------	------	----------	52.11	--------	------

TABLE No. I.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Bladen Circuit	1	589	590	18	4	44	1	17	8	8	$5,725.00
Buckhorn Circuit	1	740	741	27	5	22	3	13	7	6	10,050.00
Carthage Circuit	----	743	743	39	13	48	4	30	5	5	12,000.00
Cokesbury Circuit	----	382	382	12	1	11	5	9	6	6	4,500.00
Duke Station	----	209	209	18	16	5	1	16	2	2	4,500.00
Dunn Station	1	317	318	2	14	26	3	------	2	2	2,500.00
Elise Circuit	----	744	744	46	6	33	9	31	8	8	7,650.00
Fayetteville—Campbellton	----										
Hay Street	----	666	666	62	35	28	3	23	2	2	46,500.00
Fayetteville Circuit	----	551	551	19	11	8	8	10	4	4	5,000.00
Goldston Circuit	1	853	859	26	5	10	39	22	8	8	7,034.00
Haw River Circuit	1	573	574	11	7	29	1	9	6	6	11,200.00
Hope Mills Circuit	1	770	771	5	8	39	9	3	6	6	9,500.00
Jonesboro Circuit	2	693	700	30	18	35	37	24	6	6	9,000.00
Lillington Circuit	1	639	640	88	25	5	22	50	6	5	6,200.00
Newton Grove Circuit	----	269	269	4	24	13	3	4	6	6	----------
Pittsboro Circuit	----	622	622	20	2	10	3	14	6	6	9,150.00
Sampson Circuit	----	376	376	20	5	------	2	10	6	6	3,650.00
Sanford	----	441	441	16	26	25	4	------	3	3	5,500.00
Siler City Circuit	2	605	607	41	6	7	1	34	5	4	4,800.00
Total	11	10,792	10,803	504	231	398	158	319	102	105	164,459.00
Total last year	10	10,665	10,675	559	353	468	99	399	103	100	164,650.00
Increase	1	127	128	----------	----------	----------	58	----------	----------	5	----------
Decrease	----	----------	----------	55	122	70	----------	80	1	----------	191.00

NEW BERN

Atlantic	----	110	110	----------	----------	6	----------	----------	2	2	1,400.00
Beaufort Station	----	462	462	40	13	12	8	30	2	3	12,000.00
Bridgeton Circuit	1	242	243	25	29	8	8	18	5	4	5,300.00
Carteret Circuit	2	603	605	11	5	18	1	7	9	9	6,800.00
Dover Circuit	----	451	451	38	4	6	6	23	5	5	5,000.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	652	654	83	45	33	8	53	1	2	28,500.00
St. John	1	245	246	17	8	13	3	9	1	1	3,500.00
Goldsboro Circuit	----	461	461	42	----------	9	----------	40	7	7	12,500.00
Grifton Circuit	----	386	386	51	51	2	3	34	5	5	5,000.00
Hookerton Circuit	2	413	415	17	3	11	11	12	3	3	5,500.00
Jones Circuit	----	507	507	23	5	16	2	18	7	6	4,925.00
Kinston Station	----	618	618	2	23	37	7	1	1	2	25,000.00
La Grange Circuit	----	331	331	10	32	10	----------	8	6	6	5,500.00
Morehead City Station	----	395	395	20	11	7	1	12	1	1	6,500.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	1	403	407	22	12	20	1	18	2	1	1,800.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	----	446	446	30	13	148	5	16	5	5	7,300.00
New Bern, Centenary	1	1,168	1,169	34	67	20	6	21	1	1	95,000.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	159	159	4	3	5	5	------	2	2	3,500.00
Oriental Circuit	----	304	304	42	4	16	4	34	4	4	4,500.00
Pamlico Circuit	1	464	465	30	15	9	2	30	5	5	6,600.00
Seven Springs Circuit	----	305	305	15	11	26	3	14	7	5	4,500.00
Snow Hill Circuit	----	413	413	6	7	5	8	4	4	4	5,000.00
Straits Circuit	1	343	344	9	29	5	14	6	4	3	3,000.00
Total	12	9,834	9,896	571	390	442	106	408	89	86	258,625.00
Total last year	16	9,292	9,308	524	290	447	80	385	87	86	246,293.00
Increase	----	----------	588	47	100	----------	26	23	2	----------	12,332.00
Decrease	4	8	----------	----------	----------	5	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$1,000.00	$120.00	----------	$237.00	-----	--------	$600.00	--------	--------	50
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	$500.00	700.00	-----	--------	----------	--------	--------	41
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	----------	-----	--------	7,300.00	$55.11	--------	30
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	815.00	-----	--------	1,000.00	----------	--------	29
----------	----	----------	----------	650.00	77.00	-----	--------	3,000.00	30.00	--------	10
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	200.00	500.00	-----	--------	2,500.00	----------	--------	83
$50.00	1	750.00	----------	----------	31.85	1	$10.00	1,400.00	5.50	--------	28
10,000.00	1	6,000.00	2,500.00	9,800.00	1,200.00	-----	--------	29,500.00	----------	--------	64
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	552.05	-----	--------	1,800.00	36.00	--------	48
100.00	1	1,025.00	100.00	400.00	----------	-----	--------	750.00	8.50	--------	32
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	300.00	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	39
----------	1	1,000.00	100.00	200.00	450.00	-----	--------	500.00	7.50	--------	40
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	150.00	414.84	-----	--------	1,950.00	21.29	--------	67
400.00	----	----------	----------	250.00	812.08	-----	--------	2,000.00	18.50	--------	17
----------	1	525.00	----------	250.00	----------	-----	--------	1,500.00	37.50	--------	20
----------	1	1,500.00	131.00	150.00	163.75	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	-----
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	----------	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	-----
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	150.00	39.17	-----	--------	1,000.00	----------	--------	44
----------	1	1,600.00	75.00	150.00	----------	-----	--------	1,300.00	----------	--------	56
10,550.00	17	28,800.00	3,026.00	13,350.00	6,292.74	1	10.00	56,100.00	219.90	--------	698
10,818.00	17	26,500.00	4,678.00	14,120.00	11,818.00	-----	--------	53,756.00	331.64	--------	904
----------	----	2,300.00	----------	----------	----------	1	10.00	2,344.00	----------	--------	-----
268.00	----	----------	1,652.00	770.00	5,526.26	-----	--------	----------	111.74	--------	206

DISTRICT.

----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	6
----------	1	3,000.00	----------	----------	200.00	-----	--------	5,000.00	----------	--------	30
125.00	¾	400.00	----------	----------	200.00	-----	--------	2,700.00	3.75	--------	43
----------	1	800.00	----------	625.00	366.00	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	38
----------	1½	----------	----------	----------	----------	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	32
----------	1	3,500.00	----------	2,000.00	299.37	-----	--------	18,650.00	76.00	--------	76
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	478.43	----------	-----	--------	3,000.00	28.00	--------	15
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	770.00	-----	--------	800.00	5.00	--------	27
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	135.00	----------	-----	--------	1,450.00	----------	--------	18
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	402.21	-----	--------	4,000.00	21.00	--------	55
100.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	738.92	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	40
6,000.00	1	2,500.00	----------	250.00	3,384.58	-----	--------	11,750.00	----------	--------	72
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	1,009.50	1	200.00	----------	----------	--------	23
1,275.00	----	----------	----------	----------	525.00	-----	--------	4,500.00	71.50	--------	54
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	----------	-----	--------	1,000.00	----------	--------	40
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	580.00	700.00	-----	2,500.00	----------	----------	--------	38
8,500.00	1	5,000.00	1,300.00	----------	1,683.83	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	135
----------	1	600.00	----------	50.00	25.00	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	17
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	205.90	-----	--------	4,100.00	18.72	--------	22
128.00	1	800.00	----------	----------	1,225.75	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	21
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	11
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	250.00	150.00	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	45
400.00	1	500.00	----------	300.00	1,800.00	-----	--------	----------	----------	--------	41
16,528.00	20	31,600.00	1,300.00	4,668.43	13,685.16	1	2,700.00	56,950.00	223.97	--------	899
17,652.00	19	31,525.00	2,564.86	3,310.00	17,160.75	-----	25.00	90,116.00	389.56	--------	938
----------	1	75.00	----------	1,353.43	----------	1	2,675.00	----------	----------	--------	-----
1,124.00	----	----------	1,264.86	----------	3,475.59	-----	--------	33,166.00	165.59	--------	39

TABLE No. I.—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Cary Circuit		564	564	24	18	40	1	17	5	5	$6,700.00
Clayton Circuit		260	260	10	63	146		8	3	3	5,500.00
Four Oaks Circuit		232	232	21	15	8	3	15	5	5	7,000.00
Franklinton Circuit		523	523	18	13	11	5	13	4	4	13,000.00
Granville Circuit	1	637	638	11	7	12	3	4	7	7	6,000.00
Kenly Circuit		414	414	16	133	17	1	13	5	5	7,700.00
Louisburg Station		219	219		12	23	2		1	1	15,000.00
Millbrook Circuit		238	238	10	5	5	2	8	5	5	5,000.00
Oxford Station		448	448	19	17	20	3	16	1	1	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit	1	797	798	25	9	13		25	7	6	11,000.00
Raleigh—Central	2	376	378	7	38	41		7	1	1	20,000.00
Edenton Street	1	746	747	19	70	49	11	6	1	1	40,000.00
Epworth		135	135	3	2	15	1	3	2	2	4,222.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex		283	283	48	13	16	1	42	2	2	9,000.00
Selma and Princeton		367	367	12	2	23	2	12	4	4	17,000.00
Smithfield Station		248	248	15	5	12	2	13	1	2	3,500.00
Tar River Circuit		626	626	42	4	24	5	32	5	5	6,900.00
Youngsville Circuit		245	245	4	6	15		2	5	6	3,500.00
Zebulon Circuit		223	223	22	20	8		9	4	4	5,700.00
Total	5	7,581	7,586	326	452	498	42	245	68	69	204,722.00
Total last year	5	7,437	7,442	394	332	444	51	237	67	66	177,962.00
Increase		144	144		120	54		8	1	3	26,760.00
Decrease				68			9				

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe		232	232	9	21	13	2	7	2	1	2,500.00
East Robeson Circuit		371	371	5	3	19	5	5	4	4	6,900.00
Elizabeth Circuit	1	423	424	26	8	2	7	8	8	7	4,500.00
Hamlet Station		243	243	2	10	12	3		1	1	8,000.00
Laurinburg Station	1	308	309	23	22	18	4	7	1	1	4,500.00
Laurel Hill Circuit		350	350	28	3	11	15	6	4	4	3,200.00
Lumberton and Mission	1	314	315	28	54	17	1	8	4	1	1,000.00
Maxton and Caledonia		329	329	4	18	11	4		2	2	22,000.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit		579	579	7	13	21	26	3	6	5	10,500.00
Montgomery Circuit		232	232	34	1	9	5	30	6	6	3,000.00
Pekin Circuit	1	649	650	28	5	7	11	14	8	7	3,250.00
Raeford Circuit	1	406	407	37	15	14	6	15	4	4	7,500.00
Red Springs Circuit		332	332	23	15	1	4	6	3	3	4,500.00
Richmond Circuit	1	671	672	44	21	57	3	30	7	6	6,000.00
Roberdel Circuit		544	544	10	3	5	7	8	8	7	5,000.00
Robeson Circuit	1	606	607	22	26	35	10	11	5	5	7,800.00
Rockingham Station		437	437	12	11	18	2	7	1	1	17,500.00
Rowland Circuit		401	401		15	19	4		4	4	6,300.00
St. John and Gibson	1	427	428	23	14	19	24	10	2	2	8,000.00
Troy Circuit	1	260	261	22	18	14	7	15	3	2	6,000.00
Total	9	8,114	8,123	387	296	322	150	190	81	73	137,950.00
Total last year	10	7,865	7,875	319	301	524	153	171	81	71	131,600.00
Increase		249	248	68				19		2	6,350.00
Decrease	1				105	202	3				

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$2,000.00	----------	----------	$76.71	------	----------	$1,500.00	$24.00	--------	37
----------	1	3,000.00	----------	----------	240.00	------	----------	2,000.00	10.80	--------	39
----------	1	3,500.00	----------	----------	3,500.00	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	22
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	$150.00	1,400.00	------	----------	2,500.00	25.00	--------	60
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	----------	------	----------	500.00	3.00	--------	30
----------	1	2,000.00	$100.00	----------	372.00	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	30
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	2,000.00	290.00	------	----------	6,000.00	----------	--------	31
$50.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	600.00	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	24
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	117.00	------	----------	6,200.00	----------	--------	45
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	----------	------	----------	3,500.00	10.00	--------	75
250.00	1	3,500.00	----------	----------	658.50	------	----------	4,000.00	37.40	--------	36
----------	1	6,000.00	----------	12,400.00	6,220.00	------	----------	16,100.00	13.50	--------	70
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	----------	2,000.00	----------	--------	----------
1,200.00	1	1,500.00	----------	3,000.00	109.00	------	----------	5,000.00	28.50	--------	30
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	4,500.00	7,923.14	------	----------	7,800.00	75.00	--------	40
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	2,000.00	127.50	------	----------	4,300.00	----------	--------	39
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	518.77	------	----------	1,500.00	----------	--------	50
35.00	1	1,500.00	90.00	----------	375.00	------	----------	400.00	----------	--------	30
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	22
1,535.00	17	44,500.00	190.00	24,200.00	22,527.62	------	----------	63,300.00	227.20	--------	710
1,572.00	15	38,560.00	----------	17,015.00	10,308.52	------	----------	56,100.00	385.42	--------	779
----------	2	5,940.00	190.00	7,185.00	12,219.10	------	----------	7,200.00	----------	--------	----------
37.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	158.22	--------	69

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	----------	------	----------	1,500.00	----------	--------	44
----------	1	1,500.00	104.00	----------	567.50	------	----------	1,500.00	32.50	--------	57
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	150.00	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	31
1,875.00	1	3,000.00	----------	1,600.00	990.00	------	----------	7,050.00	21.75	--------	40
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	2,000.00	575.00	------	----------	5,260.00	----------	--------	44
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	200.00	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	29
----------	1	2,500.00	1,200.00	300.00	3,209.49	------	----------	2,000.00	----------	--------	53
8,780.00	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	700.00	------	----------	10,000.00	80.00	--------	46
----------	1	1,200.00	115.00	500.00	5,204.78	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	40
----------	1	1,000.00	45.00	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	6
----------	1	800.00	----------	80.00	250.00	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	20
----------	1	2,000.00	100.00	----------	1,500.00	------	----------	1,500.00	9.00	--------	48
----------	1	1,800.00	----------	350.00	2,600.00	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	42
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	24
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	200.00	----------	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	30
450.00	1	2,500.00	----------	500.00	200.00	------	----------	1,900.00	----------	--------	51
800.00	1	5,000.00	----------	2,000.00	750.00	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	45
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	200.00	----------	------	----------	3,000.00	12.00	--------	42
----------	1	2,000.00	750.00	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	----------	--------	48
----------	----	----------	----------	500.00	----------	------	----------	3,200.00	19.40	--------	40
11,905.00	19	37,500.00	2,314.00	8,230.00	11,492.77	------	----------	36,910.00	174.65	--------	780
13,963.00	18	34,800.00	2,859.00	8,841.00	8,700.11	1	600.00	43,760.00	278.87	110.00	738
----------	1	2,700.00	----------	----------	2,792.66	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	42
2,058.00	----	----------	545.00	611.00	----------	------	600.00	6,850.00	104.22	110.00	------

TABLE NO. I.—

WARRENTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Battleboro and Whitakers	----	200	200	8	5	9	1	------	4	4	$7,200.00
Bertie Circuit	1	317	318	18	14	3	16	12	5	5	6,700.00
Conway Circuit	----	666	666	17	4	4	14	7	5	5	5,550.00
Enfield and Halifax	----	264	264	2	13	6	------	2	4	4	8,800.00
Garysburg Circuit	----	418	418	21	------	12	1	11	5	5	8,300.00
Harrellsville Circuit	----	279	279	4	4	9	1	2	5	5	7,500.00
Henderson—First Church	----	387	387	36	8	9	9	23	1	1	15,000.00
Hobgood Circuit	1	87	88	------	2	------	------	------	4	4	3,300.00
Littleton Station	2	284	286	31	17	41	5	20	3	2	15,750.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	----	175	175	2	------	10	1	1	3	3	6,300.00
Northampton Circuit	----	965	965	45	3	18	3	40	6	6	11,000.00
North and South Henderson	----	246	246	7	2	4	3	4	2	2	3,500.00
Rich Square Circuit	----	439	439	13	25	53	------	11	5	5	8,250.00
Ridgeway Circuit	----	589	589	26	7	15	11	19	6	6	5,000.00
Roanoke Circuit	1	711	712	27	5	15	1	15	5	5	7,200.00
Roanoke Rapids	2	419	421	14	27	8	------	11	3	3	4,500.00
Scotland Neck Station	1	156	157	2	5	12	9	1	1	1	5,000.00
Warren Circuit	----	624	624	56	8	18	1	34	7	7	8,000.00
Warrenton Circuit	1	666	667	23	49	28	5	16	5	4	16,000.00
Weldon Station	1	242	243	8	6	17	1	4	1	2	20,000.00
Williamston and Hamilton	1	324	325	10	4	11	3	8	6	6	9,000.00
Total	11	8,458	8,469	370	203	302	85	241	86	85	181,850.00
Total last year	13	8,270	8,283	303	203	440	47	212	80	81	156,150.00
Increase	2	188	186	62	------	------	38	29	6	4	25,700.00
Decrease	----	------	------	------	------	38	------	------	------	------	------

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	----	385	385	13	2	4	------	10	4	4	6,800.00
Ayden Circuit	----	363	363	12	7	25	------	10	6	6	6,200.00
Bath Circuit	----	441	441	41	2	8	2	32	6	5	3,200.00
Bethel Circuit	----	290	290	3	------	26	1	2	5	4	2,500.00
Elm City	----	176	176	2	7	14	1	1	2	2	3,000.00
Farmville Circuit	----	140	140	14	4	4	------	4	4	4	2,500.00
Fairfield Station	----	151	151	------	2	2	3	------	1	1	4,500.00
Fremont Circuit	----	454	454	4	8	14	7	4	5	5	7,250.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	1	332	333	33	18	10	4	14	1	1	33,000.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	436	436	30	5	8	12	6	4	4	4,100.00
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	----	432	432	22	5	26	------	17	6	6	6,450.00
Nashville Circuit	----	343	343	23	15	281	2	18	4	4	4,500.00
Pinetops Circuit	----	114	114	4	2	------	1	4	3	2	2,025.00
Rocky Mount—First Church	2	475	477	19	42	36	12	13	1	2	27,000.00
So. Rocky Mount and Marvin	----	215	215	29	8	14	3	13	2	2	2,500.00
Spring Hope Circuit	----	351	351	22	------	38	1	17	5	5	7,000.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	----	256	256	3	2	------	------	1	4	4	5,400.0
Swan Quarter Circuit	----	449	449	23	1	5	25	7	3	3	1,500.00
Tarboro and Mission	----	244	244	69	12	20	5	53	2	3	6,000.00
Vanceboro Circuit	1	350	351	7	100	4	4	17	7	6	5,000.00
Washington Station	1	494	495	------	11	9	5	------	1	1	25,000.00
Wilson Station	----	557	557	15	35	25	10	10	1	1	32,700.00
Total	5	7,448	7,453	388	287	573	98	253	77	75	198,125.00
Total last year	6	7,258	7,264	336	315	398	92	181	80	77	184,300.00
Increase	----	190	189	52	------	175	6	72	------	------	13,825.00
Decrease	1	------	------	------	28	------	------	------	3	2	------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$1,500.00	----------	----------	$211.30	------	--------	$3,750.00	$60.00	--------	38
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	$2,000.00	1,600.00	------	--------	4,000.00	40.00	--------	70
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	50.00	370.00	------	--------	2,800.00	4.05	--------	80
----------	1	1,800.00	----------	2,000.00	----------	------	--------	2,600.00	10.00	--------	31
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	740.00	120.00	------	--------	2,000.00	18.00	--------	40
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	671.15	------	--------	600.00	----------	--------	38
$600.00	1	3,000.00	----------	----------	813.00	------	--------	12,500.00	29.00	--------	36
----------	1	800.00	$163.00	200.00	----------	------	--------	500.00	1.40	--------	12
3,393.84	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	1,094.47	------	--------	6,600.00	66.00	--------	39
----------	----------	----------	----------	100.00	21.00	------	--------	2,500.00	30.00	--------	33
150.00	1	1,200.00	----------	300.00	575.00	------	--------	4,000.00	21.30	--------	75
----------	----------	----------	----------	103.00	1,025.30	------	--------	1,800.00	26.00	--------	3
800.00	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	1,347.99	------	--------	2,800.00	20.00	--------	58
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	225.00	----------	------	--------	1,000.00	----------	--------	68
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	225.00	100.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	42
850.00	1	700.00	----------	75.00	725.00	------	--------	4,000.00	36.00	--------	34
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	160.00	141.06	------	--------	2,000.00	----------	--------	25
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	350.00	100.00	------	--------	800.00	10.00	--------	57
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	1,250.00	350.00	------	--------	5,550.00	38.00	--------	77
9,000.00	1	2,500.00	----------	4,300.00	11,000.00	------	--------	7,500.00	65.00	--------	44
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	500.00	425.00	------	--------	4,000.00	----------	--------	32
14,793.84	19	33,900.00	163.00	13,033.00	20,690.27	------	--------	71,300.00	474.75	--------	932
6,530.00	19	33,600.00	253.00	10,875.00	8,713.86	1	1,500.00	66,450.00	373.60	--------	900
8,213.84	----	300.00	----------	2,203.00	11,976.41	------	--------	4,850.00	103.15	--------	32
----------	----	----------	90.00	----------	----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	--------	------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,500.00	----------	170.00	1,000.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	47
725.00	1	500.00	----------	----------	340.00	------	--------	1,500.00	39.00	--------	40
----------	2	1,200.00	----------	----------	225.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	44
----------	1	900.00	----------	----------	425.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	19
----------	1	1,500.00	575.00	500.00	122.00	------	--------	2,000.00	----------	--------	18
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	150.00	89.25	------	--------	1,500.00	11.25	--------	15
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	12.57	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	15
----------	1	3,250.00	1,800.00	850.00	500.00	------	--------	2,000.00	----------	--------	72
14,855.50	----	----------	----------	500.00	1,000.00	------	--------	20,000.00	314.50	--------	57
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	500.00	200.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	33
250.00	1	1,500.00	715.60	935.00	2,913.30	------	--------	1,000.00	13.00	--------	27
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	34
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	13.61	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	15
800.00	1	5,000.00	----------	3,000.00	1,200.00	------	--------	15,600.00	300.00	--------	68
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	600.00	5.00	--------	31
844.00	1	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	4,765.00	------	--------	800.00	5.00	--------	24
----------	1	1,500.00	3,000.00	----------	----------	------	--------	2,500.00	----------	--------	26
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	163.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	42
----------	1	4,500.00	----------	----------	120.20	------	--------	4,750.00	42.50	--------	20
----------	1	1,500.00	650.42	----------	15.00	------	--------	1,000.00	10.00	--------	40
----------	1	5,000.00	2,150.00	500.00	3,600.00	------	--------	14,150.00	117.03	--------	45
----------	1	6,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	20,700.00	113.10	--------	80
17,475.50	20	41,150.00	9,900.02	8,605.00	17,703.93	------	--------	88,100.00	970.43	--------	812
15,015.00	21	35,500.00	2,479.00	10,005.00	12,934.31	1	51.25	55,700.00	558.10	51.25	831
2,440.00	----	4,650.00	7,421.02	----------	4,774.62	------	--------	31,400.00	412.33	--------	------
----------	1	----------	----------	1,400.00	----------	1	51.25	----------	----------	51.25	19

TABLE No. I.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Burgaw Circuit	----	422	422	71	19	5	8	50	8	8	$8,000.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	----	326	326	4	59	208	9	1	7	5	7,000.00
Chadbourn and Hallsboro	1	253	254	6	215	146	1	2	3	3	2,600.00
Clinton Circuit	----	542	542	31	6	15	1	24	5	5	10,300.00
Columbus Circuit	----	348	348	12	1	4	3	4	6	4	5,000.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	----	349	349	8	6	8	------	6	3	3	7,000.00
Kenansville Circuit	----	502	502	18	13	13	2	15	6	3 5–6	5,500.00
Magnolia Circuit	----	396	396	16	12	9	2	15	5	5	5,000.00
Mount Tabor Circuit	3	420	423	89	7	14	18	48	7	7	4,400.00
New River Circuit	----	44	44	------	1	------	------	------	2	2	400.00
Onslow Circuit	----	459	459	16	3	9	1	10	4	4	5,300.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	----	274	274	16	9	15	2	4	9	8	3,000.00
Shallotte Circuit	1	128	129	10	4	15	21	2	7	7	3,900.00
Southport Station	----	297	297	------	11	10	2	------	1	1	5,000.00
Swansboro Circuit	----	381	381	5	------	12	3	2	3	3	3,000.00
Town Creek Circuit	1	309	310	------	------	2	4	------	7	7	3,700.00
Wallace and Rose Hill	----	400	400	14	7	6	6	8	4	4	5,200.00
Whiteville and Vineland	----	393	393	21	18	26	12	13	5	5	4,000.00
Wilmington—Grace	1	763	764	53	57	84	14	21	1	1	50,000.00
Fifth Street	----	417	417	40	4	33	10	4	1	1	40,000.00
Bladen Street	----	215	215	38	14	44	13	13	1	1	2,300.00
Trinity	----	270	270	14	9	14	2	2	2	2	10,500.00
Total	7	7,903	7,915	482	475	692	134	244	97	89 5–6	191,100.00
Total last year	9	7,911	7,920	462	805	834	205	222	97	88 5–6	176,200.00
Increase	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	22	------	1	14,900.00
Decrease	2	3	5	------	331	142	72	------	------	------	----------

RECAPITU-

District.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.
Durham District	21	9,509	9,530	463	275	526	51	341	73	69	$291,270.00	$196.37.00	15
Elizabeth City District	9	8,403	8,412	336	144	300	117	205	71	75	170,685.00	4,830.00	19
Fayetteville District	11	10,792	10,803	504	231	398	158	319	102	105	164,459.00	10,550.00	17
New Bern District	12	9,884	9,896	571	390	442	103	408	89	86	258,625.00	16,528.00	20
Raleigh District	5	7,581	7,586	326	452	498	42	245	68	69	204,722.00	1,535.00	17
Rockingham District	9	8,114	8,123	387	296	322	150	190	81	73	137,950.00	11,905.00	19
Warrenton District	11	8,458	8,469	370	208	302	85	241	86	85	181,850.00	14,793.84	19
Washington District	5	7,448	7,453	388	287	571	98	253	77	75	198,125.00	17 475.50	20
Wilmington District	7	7,903	7,915	482	475	692	134	244	97	89 5–6	191,100.00	1,727.17	16
Total	90	78,097	78,187	3,827	2,758	4,051	941	2,446	744	7265–6	1,789,786.00	98,981.50	162
Total last year	94	76,479	76,573	3,661	3,052	4,251	923	2,296	739	708	1,679,689.00	107,634.96	162
Increase	----	1,618	1,614	166	------	------	18	150	5	18 5–6	119,097.00	----------	----
Decrease	4	------	------	------	294	200	----	------	------	------	----------	8,653.43	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$75.00	1	$1 100.00	$35.00	----------	$850.00	----	----------	$1,000.00	----------	----------	25
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	1,136.00	----	----------	1,200.00	$6.00	----------	25
----------	----	----------	----------	$275.00	35.65	----	----------	700.00	5.00	----------	26
500.00	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	955.14	----	----------	1,500.00	----------	----------	62
----------	----	----------	----------	150.00	200.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	23
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	1,300.00	1,200.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	35
----------	1	1,400.00	----------	40.00	----------	----	----------	1,000.00	7.52	----------	47
----------	1	1,200.00	37.00	----------	43.00	----	----------	1,400.00	25.20	----------	19
700.00	----	----------	----------	250.00	1,375.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	16
50.00	----	----------	----------	50.00	343.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	5
----------	1	900.00	469.00	418.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	36
----------	1	800.00	----------	200.00	550.00	----	----------	1,000.00	----------	----------	----
20.00	1	500.00	----------	500.00	438.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	28
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	5.20	----	----------	2,600.00	22.50	$4.20	30
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	125.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	25
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	44
----------	1	1,600.00	----------	----------	305.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	28
30.00	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	111.75	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	33
----------	1	5,000.00	----------	----------	175.00	----	----------	25,000.00	166.70	----------	53
----------	1	4,500.00	----------	3,500.00	500.00	----	----------	18,000.00	----------	----------	42
----------	1	3.500.00	200.00	200.00	15.00	----	----------	2,700.00	49.92	----------	36
352.17	1	3,000.00	2,150.00	8,150.00	476.83	1	$50.00	5,000.00	43.00	----------	11
1,727.17	16	31.000.00	2.891.00	15,333.00	8,839.57	1	50.00	61,100.00	325.84	4.20	649
2,858.19	16	30,500.00	2,780.00	16,500.00	5,458.46	----	----------	58,600.00	179.42	----------	742
----------	----	500.00	111.00	----------	3,381.11	1	50.00	2,500.00	146.42	4.20	----
1,131.02	----	----------	----------	1,167.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	93

LATION.

Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Number of District Parsonages.	Value of District Parsonages.	Indebtedness on District Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$42,300.00	$150.00	1	6,000.00	----------	$17,616.00	$15,567.69	----	----------	$123,550.00	$496.78	----------	750
33,300.00	2,602.00	1	4.000 00	----------	18,400.00	6,144.54	----	----------	48.750.00	279.09	----------	736
28,800.00	3,026.00	1	6.000.00	----------	13,350.00	6,292.74	----	----------	56.100.00	219.90	----------	698
31,600.00	1,300.00	1	3.500.00	----------	4,668.43	13,685.16	1	$2,700.00	56,950.00	223.97	----------	899
44,500.00	190.00	1	4.000.00	538.00	24,200.00	22,527.62	----	----------	63.300.00	227.20	----------	710
37 500.00	2,314.00	1	2,500.00	----------	8,230.00	11 492.77	----	----------	36.910.00	174.65	----------	780
33.900.00	163.00	1	3 000.00	----------	13,083.00	20,690.27	----	----------	71,300.00	474.75	----------	932
41,150.00	9,900.02	1	5.000.00	1,550.00	8,605.00	17 708.93	----	----------	88,100.00	970.43	----------	812
31,000.00	2,891.00	1	6,000.00	----------	15,333.00	8,839.57	1	50.00	61,100.00	325.84	4.20	649
324,212.00	22,536.02	9	40000.00	2,088.00	123,485.43	122,949.29	2	2,750.00	1,116,060.00	3,392.63	4.20	6966
304,085.00	20,246.86	9	40000.00	2,100.00	98,963.41	105,812.77	4	2,176.25	597,557.00	3,419.41	161.25	7213
20,127.00	2,289.16	----	----------	----------	24,522.02	17,136.52	----	573.75	572,503.00	----------	----------	----
----------	----------	----	----------	12.00	----------	----------	2	----------	----------	16.78	157.05	247

TABLE NO. II.—TABLE OF FINANCES

DURHAM

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Alamance Circuit	$70.00	$70.00	$725.00	$725.00	$11.00	$11.00	$30.00	$30.00	$60.00	$60.00
Burlington Station	110.00	110.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	19.00	19.00	49.00	49.00	98.00	98.00
Burlington Circuit	67.00	52.92	625.00	493.75	11.00	4.00	30.00	10.00	60.00	60.00
Chapel Hill Station	67.00	67.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.60
Durham—Branson	15.00	15.00	350.00	360.25	2.00	2.00	7.00	7.00	15.00	15.00
Carr Church	67.00	67.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.00
Mangum Street	35.00	35.00	500.00	500.00	5.00	2.00	13.00	3.00	32.00	32.00
Memorial and Lakewood	338.00	338.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	58.00	58.00	154.00	154.00	296.00	296.00
Trinity	340.00	340.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	58.00	58.00	154.00	154.00	320.00	320.00
West Durham	67.00	67.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	10.00	10.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.00
Durham Circuit	110.00	110.00	905.00	905.00	20.00	20.00	49.00	49.00	98.00	110.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	35.00	35.00	450.00	450.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	30.00	30.00
Hillsboro Circuit	75.00	70.00	725.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	37.00	20.00	67.00	67.00
Leasburg Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	701.31	17.00	17.00	46.00	46.00	90.00	90.00
Milton Circuit	82.00	82.00	725.00	725.00	17.00	17.00	43.00	43.00	57.00	57.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	115.00	115.00	900.00	900.00	19.00	19.00	53.00	53.00	100.00	100.00
Pearl Mill and Bethany	10.00	10.00	375.00	376.16	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	67.00	67.00	700.00	700.00	11.00	9.00	29.00	24.00	60.00	60.00
Roxboro Circuit	175.00	175.00	1,200.00	1,250.00	34.00	34.00	92.00	92.00	157.00	157.00
Yanceyville Circuit	55.00	55.00	470.00	470.00	9.00	9.00	23.00	23.00	45.00	45.00
Total	2,000.00	1,980.92	17,250.00	17,139.47	344.00	332.00	918.00	866.00	1,775.00	1,787.60
Total last year	1,995.00	2,030.00	16,275.00	16,452.66	344.00	344.00	800.00	800.00	1,775.00	1,783.85
Increase	5.00		975.00	676.81			118.00	66.00		3.75
Decrease		19.08				12.00				

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	128.00	122.32	1,000.00	955.64	22.00	20.00	60.00	56.00	110.00	102.00
Chowan	50.00	50.00	400.00	400.00	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00	46.00	46.00
Columbia and Scuppernong	63.00	48.51	700.00	537.03	11.00		30.00		36.00	15.00
Currituck Circuit	89.00	89.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	14.00	42.00	42.00	80.00	80.00
Dare Circuit	85.00	85.00	670.00	675.77	15.00	15.00	38.00	38.00	74.00	74.00
Edenton Station	76.00	76.00	600.00	600.00	14.00	14.00	36.00	36.00	68.00	68.00
Elizabeth City—										
First Church	204.00	204.00	1,600.00	1,700.00	37.00	37.00	96.00	110.00	180.00	194.00
City Road	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	19.00	48.00	48.00	90.00	90.00
Gates Circuit	115.00	115.00	905.00	905.00	20.00	20.00	52.00	52.00	100.00	100.00
Hatteras Circuit	50.00	50.00	400.00	407.25	8.00	8.00	22.00	22.00	40.00	40.00
Hertford Station	128.00	128.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	22.00	22.00	60.00	60.00	112.00	112.00
Kennekeet Circuit	50.00	50.00	400.00	400.00	8.00	8.00	22.00	20.00	43.00	43.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	29.00	29.00	240.00	210.25	6.00	5.43	15.00	13.65	28.00	25.43
Moyock Circuit	69.00	60.00	550.00	316.00	12.00	10.00	33.00	12.00	61.00	61.00
North Gates Circuit	89.00	89.00	700.00	707.00	16.00	16.00	42.00	42.00	76.00	76.00
Pantego and Belhaven	105.00	91.00	900.00	779.91	17.00	15.00	49.00	20.00	92.00	59.00
Pasquotank Circuit	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	92.00	92.00
Perquimans Circuit	102.00	102.00	900.00	900.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	92.00	92.00
Plymouth Station	63.00	61.44	600.00	585.16	11.00	9.60	30.00	26.18	57.00	49.75
Roanoke Island	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	92.00	92.00
Roper Circuit	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	92.00	92.00
Tyrrell Circuit	47.00	35.00	400.00	311.42	8.00	2.00	24.00	7.00	46.00	13.00
Total	1,950.00	1,893.27	16,165.00	15,590.43	341.00	313.06	915.00	820.83	1,707.00	1,616.23
Total last year	1,951.00	1,943.06	15,390.00	15,281.63	340.00	341.00	787.00	790.00	1,729.00	1,744.00
Increase			775.00	308.80	1.00		28.00	30.83		
Decrease	1.00	49.79				27.94			22.00	127.77

ORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1910.

STRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
ss'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
56.00	$55.00	$32.00	$32.00	$44.00	$44.00	-------	-------	$70.00	$70.00	-------	-------	------	$ 650.00	$1,748
92.00	92.00	51.00	51.00	73.00	73.00	-------	-------	100.00	138.50	-------	$19.00	------	7,047.52	8,897
56.00	56.00	31.00	10.00	44.00	14.00	-------	-------	60.00	23.44	-------	2.50	------	102.89	836
56 00	60.00	22 00	22.00	45.00	45.00	-------	-------	60.00	106.15	-------	3.03	------	525.25	1,530
14 00	14.00	7.00	7.00	9.00	9.00	-------	-------	30.00	30.00	-------	2.50	------	264.90	726
56.00	56.00	31.00	31.00	44.00	44.00	-------	-------	100.00	100.00	-------	2.75	------	880.35	2,220
22.00	22.00	14.00	3.00	19.00	3.00	-------	-------	50.00	9.00	-------	-------	------	400.00	1,009
91.00	291.00	160.00	160.00	219.00	219.00	-------	-------	200.00	584.50	5000.00	28.75	------	17,695.16	27,007
93.00	293.00	160.00	160.00	219.00	219.00	$20.00	$20.00	200.00	200.00	250.00	10.00	------	3,889.06	7,918
55.00	55.00	31.00	31.00	45.00	45.00	-------	-------	100.00	100.00	80.00	-------	------	888.84	2,367
92.00	92.00	50.00	50.00	72.00	72.00	-------	-------	90.50	90.50	-------	6.05	------	563.16	2,069
28.00	28.00	17.00	17.00	22.00	22.00	-------	-------	36.70	37.00	-------	.63	------	587.63	1,227
63.00	63.00	39.00	20.00	56.00	20.00	-------	-------	68.00	30.00	-------	-------	------	350.00	1,324
84.00	84.00	48.00	48.00	66.00	66.00	-------	-------	75.00	89.78	-------	-------	------	286.58	1,528
53.00	53.00	42.00	42.00	50.00	50.00	-------	-------	72.50	38.00	-------	1.00	------	223.06	1,330
94.00	94.00	55.00	22.50	88.00	44.00	-------	-------	80.90	80.00	-------	2.50	------	175.00	1,605
8.00	8.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	-------	-------	-------	8.00	-------	1.00	------	145.00	574
56.00	56.00	31.00	22.00	44.00	23.00	-------	-------	70.00	55.00	-------	1.50	------	295.83	1,316
47.00	147.00	94.00	94.00	131.00	131.00	-------	-------	120.00	257.00	-------	5.00	------	2,440.00	4,782
42.00	42.00	24 00	24.00	32.00	32.00	-------	-------	50.00	40.00	-------	7.15	------	82.13	845
31.00	1 633.00	943.00	850.00	1,328.00	1,181.00	20.00	20.00	1,632.70	2,086.87	5330.00	93.26	------	37,392.36	70,932
22.00	1,350.00	831.00	831.00	1,180.00	1,183.80	118.00	118.00	1,608.60	1,813.20	170.00	106.90	25.00	36,255.40	63,419
42.00	318.00	112.00	19.00	148.00	-------	-------	-------	24.10	273.67	5160.00	-------	------	1,136.96	6,512
------	------	------	------	------	1.80	98.00	98.00	-------	-------	-------	13.64	25.00	-------	------

STRICT.

00.00	95.00	63.00	60.00	78.00	73.00	-------	-------	100.00	94.00	-------	10.00	7.00	332.79	1,927
42.00	42.00	25.00	25.00	31.00	31.00	-------	-------	40.00	40.00	6.00	1.00	9.00	96.00	787
52.00	15.00	31.00	-------	39.00	-------	-------	-------	50.00	3.00	-------	-------	1.91	288.00	908
73.00	43.00	44.00	44.00	54.00	54.00	-------	-------	70.00	90.00	-------	9.52	10.48	845.00	2,154
70.00	70.00	50.00	50.00	52.00	52.00	-------	-------	67.00	67.00	9.42	1.50	5.05	185.00	1,560
63.00	63.00	38.00	38.00	46.00	46.00	-------	-------	60.00	60.00	7.81	3.50	7.11	533.63	1,553
68.00	184.00	100.00	100.00	124.00	124.00*	-------	-------	160.00	323.22	10.00	15.00	20.00	2,834.46	5,863
84 00	84.00	44.00	44.00	62.00	62.00	-------	-------	80.00	88.22	2.00	2.93	2.00	576.96	1,911
95.00	100.19	54.00	54.00	70.00	70.00	-------	-------	90.50	100.50	-------	25.96	2.59	1,319.85	2,865
42.00	42.00	23.00	23.00	31.00	31.00	-------	-------	40.00	41.54	8.00	3.00	5.35	1,145.00	1,826
05.00	105.00	63.00	63.00	78.00	78.00	-------	-------	100.00	338.21	-------	8.89	4.73	1,510.04	3,329
42.00	42.00	23.00	18.40	31.00	20.00	-------	-------	40.00	38.30	-------	2.33	1.79	987.71	1,631
25.00	22.75	16.00	14.55	18.00	16.38	-------	-------	24 00	21.84	1.20	2.55	1.85	112.29	451
53.00	53.00	34.00	10.00	42.00	10.00	-------	-------	55.00	40.00	-------	2.90	4.56	218.00	584
73.00	73.00	44.00	44.00	54.00	54.00	-------	-------	70.00	70.00	5.00	4.00	4.91	1,363.30	2,548
87.00	45.00	52.00	18.00	64.00	22.82	-------	-------	82.50	75.00	-------	1.65	3.76	1,148.23	2,281
84.00	84.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00	-------	-------	80.00	80.00	-------	-------	4.63	100.88	1,342
84.00	84.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00	-------	-------	80.00	80.00	-------	2.26	2.53	375.74	1,818
52.00	45.38	31.00	26.70	39.00	34.03	-------	-------	50.00	50.00	-------	1.50	6.80	147.29	1,209
84.00	84.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00†	-------	-------	80.00	80.00‡	7.00	7.38	6.35	1,393.08	2,770
84.00	84.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00	-------	-------	80.00	99.21	-------	3.17	11.39	656.15	2,027
42.00	12.00	21.00	6.00	31.00	9.00	-------	-------	40.00	12.00	.75	3.50	2.50	79.25	493
00.00	1,477.32	951.00	845.66	1,196.00	1,045.23	-------	-------	1,559.00	1,892.04	57.18	112.54	123.46	16,248.65	41 847
03.00	1,303.00	853.00	853.54	1,153.00	1,153.00	-------	-------	1,473.00	1,991.00	28.51	61.97	------	17,341.21	42,521
01.00	169.32	111.00	-------	43.00	-------	-------	63.00	86.00	-------	28.67	50.57	------	-------	------
------	------	------	7.88	-------	107.77	-------	16.00	-------	98.96	-------	-------	------	1,092.56	673

*Special education, $10. †Special education, $53. ‡Special orphanage, $16.

TABLE No. II.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Bladen Circuit	$83.28	$83.28	$700.00	$618.92	$11.60	$11.60	$30.84	$26.00	$64.37	$64.37
Buckhorn Circuit	111.00	111.00	800.00	800.00	15.60	15.60	41.12	41.12	85.60	85.60
Carthage Circuit	138.76	138.76	1,000.00	1,005.00	19.41	19.41	51.20	51.20	106.90	106.90
Cokesbury Circuit	69.40	69.40	510.60	521.00	10.00	10.00	25.70	26.00	53.65	54.00
Duke Circuit	44.00	44.00	400.00	400.00	6.33	6.33	17.70	17.70	34.80	34.80
Dunn Station	138.70	138.70	1,000.00	990.50	19.50	19.50	51.20	52.20	106.09	106.09
Elise Circuit	80.25	65.29	579.75	471.70	11.15	8.00	29.40	20.00	61.93	55.00
Fayetteville—										
Campbellton										
Hay Street	208.20	208.20	1,500.00	1,500.00	29.19	29.19	77.10	77.10	160.00	160.00
Fayetteville Circuit	116.60	116.60	1,000.00	1,000.00	16.27	16.27	43.17	40.00	90.05	90.05
Goldston Circuit	97.16	97.16	750.00	775.00	13.35	13.35	36.98	18.00	74.97	74.97
Haw River Circuit	124.92	124.92	900.00	900.00	17.75	17.75	46.18	46.18	96.34	96.34
Hope Mills Circuit	111.00	94.26	849.00	721.02	15.50	15.50	41.12	41.12	85.75	85.75
Jonesboro Circuit	117.98	117.98	900.00	900.00	16.40	16.40	43.69	43.69	91.13	91.13
Lillington Circuit	79.81	80.00	600.00	600.00	11.10	11.10	29.55	29.55	61.58	61.58
Newton Grove Circuit	55.52	55.52	405.00	405.00	7.70	7.70	20.56	20.56	42.94	42.94
Pittsboro Circuit	125.00	125.00	960.00	965.00	17.75	17.75	46.18	46.18	96.34	96.34
Sampson Circuit	55.55	45.65	405.45	334.75	7.70	7.70	20.56	7.86	42.95	42.95
Sanford	138.70	138.70	1,200.00	1,200.00	19.40	19.40	51.20	51.20	106.90	108.00
Siler City Circuit	104.00	104.00	800.00	821.50	14.50	14.50	38.55	38.55	80.40	86.45
Total	1,999.83	1,958.42	15,259.80	14,929.39	280.20	277.05	742.00	694.21	1,542.69	1,543.26
Total last year	1,933.00	1,894.85	14,657.00	14,874.09	280.00	281.00	621.00	592.00	1,544.00	1,600.00
Increase	66.83	163.67	602.80	55.30	.20		121.00	102.21		
Decrease						3.95			1.41	56.74

NEW BERN

Atlantic	10.00	10.00	325.00	247.19	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	12.10
Beaufort Station	105.00	105.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	20.00	20.00	42.00	42.00	112.00	112.00
Bridgeton Circuit	45.00	45.00	555.00	603.46	8.00	8.00	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00
Carteret Circuit	65.00	65.00	680.00	712.00	14.00	14.00	30.00	30.00	70.00	70.00
Dover Circuit	40.00	40.00	800.00	800.00	8.00	2.00	18.00	10.00	44.00	44.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	250.00	250.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	43.00	43.00	109.00	109.00	254.00	254.00
St. John	30.00	30.00	900.00	900.00	6.00	6.00	14.00	14.00	32.00	32.00
Goldsboro Circuit	60.00	60.00	650.00	632.00	13.00	13.00	28.00	28.00	60.00	60.00
Grifton Circuit	50.00	50.00	585.00	653.54	10.00	9.00	22.00	20.00	54.00	54.00
Hookerton Circuit	75.00	75.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	15.00	16.00	33.00	33.00	80.00	80.00
Jones Circuit	65.00	63.00	685.00	658.14	14.00	14.00	30.00	30.00	70.00	50.00
Kinston Station	200.00	200.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	37.00	37.00	87.00	87.00	210.00	210.00
La Grange Circuit	50.00	50.00	600.00	600.00	10.00	5.00	22.00	7.00	54.00	54.00
Morehead City Station	100.00	100.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	42.00	42.00	105.00	105.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	85.00	85.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	17.00	17.00	36.00	36.00	92.00	92.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	50.00	50.00	800.00	800.00	10.00	10.00	22.00	22.00	54.00	54.00
New Bern—Centenary	250.00	250.00	1,800.00	2,000.00	43.00	43.00	109.00	109.00	254.00	754.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	30.00	27.30	500.00	454.26	6.00	6.00	14.00	14.00	32.00	32.00
Oriental Circuit	60.00	60.00	800.00	800.00	13.00	13.00	28.00	28.00	64.00	64.00
Pamlico Circuit	45.00	25.00	705.00	614.14	9.85	5.34	18.55	9.11	52 39	25.69
Seven Springs Circuit	25.00	22.00	400.00	354.24	5.00	2.50	12.00	4.52	27.00	15.50
Snow Hill Circuit	75.00	75.00	850.00	850.00	16.00	15.00	33.00	30.00	80.00	80.00
Straits Circuit	40.00	40.00	600.00	567.00	8.00	8.00	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00
Total	1,805.00	1,777.30	19,735.00	19,750.97	346.85	326.84	790.55	745.63	1,800.39	2,342.29
Total last year	1,811.00	1,789.48	18,048.33	18,057.84	332.00	322.06	688.00	675.74	1,903.00	2,370.88
Increase			1,686.67	1,693.13	14.85	4.78	102.55	69.89		
Decrease	6.00	12.18							102.61	28.59

ntinued.

STRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all
ss'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
60.80	$60.80	$31.85	$26.00	$48.09	$41.00			$70.00	$57.67		$6.76	$5.00	$292.87	$1.29
81.12	81.12	42.50	42.50	64 06	64.06			80.00	80.00		1.50		869.20	2,19
01.33	101.33	53.10	53.10	80.20	80.20						4.50		655.82	2,61
50.70	51.00	26.60	27.00	40.00	40.00			51.06	53.00		2.00		953.50	1,80
32.95	32.95	17.20	17.20	26.06	26.06			40.00	20.00		2.00		320.45	91
01.33	101.33	53.10	53.10	80.20	113.20			100.00	123.00		3.32		1,242.07	2,94
58.60	51.60	30.84	21.00	46.35	31.00			57.90	50.00		6.79	11.60	55.32	84
52.35	152.35	79.70	79,70	120.00	120.00			150.00	184.00	$25.00	5.00		3,143.83	5,68
85.17	85.17	44.58	40.00	67.35	100.86			84.00	76.22	3.00	4.42		761.35	2,34
70.98	70.98	37.24	9.00	56.14	9.00			70.00	50.00		5.00		168.85	1,29
91.26	91.26	47.80	47.80	72.18	30.14			90.00	90.00		10.91		637.91	2,09
81.12	81.12	45.50	45.50	64.16	64.16			80.00	80.00		10.00		635.87	1,87
86.19	86.19	45.22	45.22	68.41	104.90			85.00	125.00		7.51		895.52	2,43
58.30	58.30	30.59	30.59	46.11	46.11			37.50	37.50		3.00		1,418.12	2,37
40.56	40.56	21.08	21.08	32.08	32.08			40.00	40.00				195.15	85
91.26	91.26	47.80	47.80	72.18	72.18			90.00	90.00		1.50		529.84	2,08
40.56	40.56	21.20	7.86	32.08	7.86			40.00	11.70				16.34	52
01.33	103.95	53.20	53.20	80.20	80.20			100.00	112.00		3.52		566.85	2,43
76.05	76.05	39.90	39.90	60.15	65.15			75.00	109.68		2.00		650.00	2,01
51.96	1,457.88	769.00	707.55	1,156.00	1,128.16			1,440.46	1,585.34	28.00	79.73	16.60	14,018.86	36.73
50.00	1,202.17	642.00	597.00	1,004.00	930.00	92.00	84.50	1,445.70	1,616.90	104.16	69.25		20,332.10	44,82
11.96	255.71	127.00	110.55	152.00	198.16						10.48	16.60		
						92.00	84.50	5.24	31.56	76.16			6,313.24	8,09

STRICT.

10.00	10.10	6.00	6.00	8.00	8.00						1.08		103.93	40
05.00	105.00	57.00	57.00	75.00	75.00			100.00	100.00		1.00		687.35	2,50
40.00	40.00	21.00	21 00	29 00	29.00			55.00	63.00			1.00	707.51	1,58
65.00	65.00	38.00	38.00	46.00	46.00			63.00	63.00		1.02		485.99	1,53
40.00	40.00	21.00	10.00	29.00	15.00			80.00	44.00				187.00	1,19
50.00	250.00	131.00	131.00	179.00	179.00			180.00	301.00		21.47	5.00	1,074.40	5,57
30.00	30.00	16.00	16.00	22.00	22.00			90.00	90.00				792.60	1,93
60.00	60.00	32.00	22.00	43.00	8.00			65.00	65.00				901.20	1,84
50.00	50.00	27.00	25.00	36.00	30.00			58.50	48.33				485.11	1,42
75.00	75.00	40.00	40.00	54.00	54.00			100.00	120.00	10.00	5.00		630.03	2,13
65.00	50.00	38.00	30.00	46.00	25.00			65.00	63.00		5.00		1,025.88	2,01
00.00	200.00	105.00	105.00	143.00	143.00			160.00	327.00		8.67		4,010.33	6,92
50.00	50.00	27.00	8.00	36.00	8.00								1,457.59	2,23
00.00	100.00	53.00	53.00	72.00	72.00			90.00	90.00	295.00			1,535.99	3,34
85.00	85.00	45.00	45.00	61.00	81.00			100.00	755.00		5.00		924.49	2,52
50.00	50.00	27.00	27.00	36.00	36.00			70.00	70.00		5.00		940.00	2,06
250.00	250.00	131.00	131.00	179.00	179.00			180.00	330.00		10.00		5,694.08	9,75
30.00	30.00	16.00	16.00	22.00	22.00						2.00		165.35	76
60.00	60.00	32.00	32.00	43.00	43.00			80.00	50.00		1.00		580.00	1,73
38.20	18.78	22.92	11.26	33.84	16.63									1,72
25.00	14.00	13.00	3.00	18.00	3.00				4.48				131.03	55
75.00	75.00	40.00	20.00	54.00	25.00			80.00	75.00		5.00			1,44
40.00	40.00	21.00	21.00	29.00	29.00			40.00	40.00		2.00			1,98
793.20	1,747.88	959.92	868.26	1,293.84	1,148.63			1,651.50	2,103.81	305.00	73.24	6.00	22,519.86	56,20
487.50	1,471.10	834.00	779.37	1,252.00	1,124.78			1,671.68	2,039.56	323.31	56.53	12.19	22,969.16	53.95
305.70	276.78	125.92	88.89	41.84	23.85				64.25		6.71			2,253
								10.18		18.31		6.19	449.30	

TABLE No. II.—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
ary Circuit	$100.00	$100.00	$930.00	$930.00	$20.00	$20.00	$49.00	$49.00	$88.00	$88.00
layton Circuit	80.00	80.00	800.00	831.00	14.00	14.00	42.00	42.00	77.00	77.00
our Oaks Circuit	60.00	60.00	805.00	805.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	37.00	66.00	66.00
ranklinton Circuit	110.00	110.00	1,150.00	1,150.00	23.00	23.00	61.00	61.00	107.00	131.13
ranville Circuit	100.00	100.00	850.00	850.00	20.00	20.00	49.00	49.00	88.00	88.00
enly Circuit	70.00	43.75	850.00	601.42	13.00	13.00	35.00	35.00	64.00	64.00
uisburg Station	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	23.00	23.00	61.00	61.00	107.00	107.00
illbrook Circuit	60.00	50.00	500.00	420.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	15.00	47.00	47.00
xford Station	130.00	130.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	27.00	27.00	68.00	68.00	121.00	121.00
xford Circuit	100.00	100.00	850.00	830.00	20.00	20.00	49.00	49.00	88.00	88.00
aleigh—Central	100.00	100.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	16.00	16.00	49.00	49.00	88.00	108.81
Edenton Street	336.00	336.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	52.00	52.00	142.00	142.00	255.00	422.88
Epworth	38.00	38.00	300.00	300.00	5.00	5.00	13.00	9.00	27.00	23.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	38.00	38.00	515.00	515.00	5.00	5.00	13.00	11.00	25.00	25.00
lma and Princeton	90.00	90.00	845.00	854.35	16.00	16.00	49.00	49.00	88.00	88.00
nithfield Station	110.00	110.00	953.33	953.33	23.00	23.00	61.00	61.00	107.00	107.00
ar River Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	49.00	49.00	88.00	90.00
oungsville Circuit	60.00	60.00	500.00	500.00	11.00	11.00	27.00	27.00	49.00	49.00
bulon Circuit	33.00	33.00	400.00	432.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	27.00	27.00
Total	1,830.00	1,793.75	15,948.33	15,727.10	333.00	333.00	894.00	878.00	1,607.00	1,817.82
Total last year	1,793.00	1,773.01	13,993.50	14,158.75	336.00	333.00	780.00	807.60	1,653.00	1,663.33
Increase	32.00	20.74	1,954.83	1,568.35			114.00	70.40		154.49
Decrease					3.00				46.00	

ROCKINGHAM

erdeen and Biscoe	95.00	95.00	805.00	841.96	14.00	14.00	39.00	39.00	85.00	85.00
st Robeson Circuit	83.00	83.00	800.00	800.00	13.00	13.00	34.00	34.00	74.00	74.00
izabeth Circuit	53.00	53.00	532.00	553.00	8.00	8.00	22.00	22.00	47.00	47.00
amlet Station	118.00	118.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	18.00	18.00	48.00	21.00	106.00	78.00
urinburg Station	130.00	130.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	20.00	20.00	53.00	53.00	115.00	600.00
urel Hill Circuit	47.00	47.00	407.00	407.00	7.00	7.00	20.00	20.00	41.00	41.00
mberton and Mission	118.00	118.00	1,150.00	1,248.34	18.00	18.00	48.00	48.00	106.00	106.00
axton and Caledonia	106.00	103.00	900.00	1,200.00	16.00	16.00	44.00	44.00	96.00	96.00
t. Gilead Circuit	103.00	104.20	915.00	900.30	16.00	16.00	44.00	44.00	96.00	96.00
ontgomery Circuit	19.00	19.00	200.00	200.00	3.00	3.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00
kin Circuit	83.00	81.00	750.00	710.00	13.00	11.00	34.00	12.00	74.00	74.00
eford Circuit	95.00	95.00	850.00	920.00	14.00	15.00	39.00	40.00	85.00	90.00
d Springs Circuit	98.00	98.00	800.00	1,009.00	14.00	14.00	39.00	39.00	85.00	85.00
chmond Circuit	83.00	83.00	800.00	804.55	13.00	13.00	34.00	34.00	74.00	74.00
berdel Circuit	68.00	65.00	582.00	537.50	11.00	11.00	28.00	28.00	60.00	60.00
beson Circuit	100.00	100.00	930.00	930.00	16.00	16.00	41.00	41.00	90.00	90.00
ckingham Station	188.00	188.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	28.00	28.00	77.00	77.00	170.00	170.00
wland Circuit	100.00	100.00	930.00	982.04	16.00	16.00	41.00	41.00	90.00	90.00
John and Gibson	118.00	118.00	1,000.00	1,015.00	18.00	18.00	48.00	48.00	106.00	111.00
oy Circuit	95.00	95.00	600.00	800.00	14.00	14.00	39.00	39.00	85.00	85.00
Total	1,900.00	1,897.20	15,981.00	17,893.60	290.00	289.00	770.00	722.00	1,700.00	2,168.00
Total last year	1,900.00	1,886.50	15,681.00	17,372.66	290.00	292.00	671.00	676.00	1,699.00	2,220.50
Increase		10.70	300.00	520.94			99.00	46.00	1.00	
Decrease						3.00				52.50

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$83.00	$83.00	$52.00	$52.00	$63.00	$63.00			$80.00	$95.15		$5.65		$259.18	$1,7
72.00	72.00	40.00	40.00	50.00	50.00			80.00	80.00		3.00		390.29	1,6
62.00	62.00	39.00	39.00	47.00	47.00			80.00	130.00		2.00		3,964.20	5,2
104.00	129.00	65.00	65.00	79.00	89.00			100.00	401.52	$47.72	5.00		2,562.62	4,7
83.00	83.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			85.00	85.00		2.00		50.00	1,4
52.00	52.00	28.00	26.00	47.00	42.80				36.96				572.32	1,4
104.00	104.00	65.00	65.00	79.00	79.00			100.00	309.35		5.00		1,465.20	4,3
46.00	45.00	29.00	10.00	35.00	5.00			50.00	10.00				381.86	8
114.00	114.00	71.00	71.00	87.00	87.00			110.00	110.00		9.30		1,193.02	3,0
83.00	83.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			85.00	85.00		5.00		1,931.00	3,3
83.00	83.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			80.00	100.05				1,888.11	3,4
239.00	239.00	150.00	150.00	183.00	183.00			180.00	233.18		15.00		10,417.54	13,9
25.00	22.00	16.00	10.00	20.00	12.00			30.00	11.59				84.66	5
25.00	25.00	16.00	10.00	20.00	6.14			51.50	43.12				182.67	8
83.00	83.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			93.50	93.50		2.21		8,823.19	10,2
104.00	104.00	65.00	65.00	79.00	79.00			100.00	130.75	137.12	5.00		869.47	2,6
83.00	83.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			80.00	82.50	60.00	4.58		827.17	2,2
46.00	45.00	29.00	29.00	35.00	35.00			43.00	43.00		1.00		407.75	1,2
25.00	25.00	16.00	16.00	20.00	20.00			32.50	32.50				1,488.00	2,1
526.00	1,538.00	941.00	903.00	1,159.00	1,112.94			1,500.50	2,113.17	244.84	64.74		37,858.27	65,3
238.00	1,240.00	820.00	810.00	1,035.00	1,054.00	109.00	110.00	1,403.00	1,644.05	332.34	106.42	18.81	28,724.64	48,0
288.00	293.00	121.00	98.00	74.00	58.94			97.50	469.12				9,133.53	17,2
						109.00	110.00			87.50	41.68	18.81		

DISTRICT.

78.00	78.00	38.00	38.00	62.00	62.00			80.00	601.50		10.00		752.01	2,6
68.00	68.00	33.00	33.00	55.00	55.00			70.00	70.00		2.00		944.13	2,2
44.00	44.00	21.00	21.00	35.00	35.00			45.00	45.00		4.00		237.00	1,0
97.00	40.00	48.00	23.00	78.00	30.00			120.00	165.00				602.00	2,2
107.00	107.00	54.00	54.00	86.00	86.00			120.00	409.75		6.85	9.93	1,648.47	4,3
39.00	39.00	19.00	19.00	31.00	31.00			40.70	40.70		3.00		600.47	6
97.00	97.00	48.00	48.00	78.00	93.00			100.00	179.37	91.15	3.00		4,449.47	6,4
87.00	87.00	34.00	34.00	70.00	70.00			90.00	160.91		9.35		1,711.23	3,5
87.00	87.00	43.00	43.00	70.00	61.25			90.00	90.00		8.00		5,585.25	7,0
15.00	15.00	7.00	7.00	13.00	13.00			21.00	21.00		1.00		93.00	3
68.00	68.00	33.00	12.00	55.00	12.00			70.00	38.00		16.00		273.00	1,3
78.00	80.00	38.00	40.00	62.00	65.00			80.00	341.24		10.00	5.00	2,331.54	4,0
58.00	58.00	40.00	40.00	62.00	62.00			80.00	97.00		4.03	3.50	3,980.33	5,4
68.00	68.00	33.00	33.00	55.00	52.00			70.00	70.00		3.00		240.02	1,4
56.00	56.00	28.00	25.50	45.00	35.00			57.00	57.00		15.92		176.64	1,8
82.00	82.00	40.00	122.50	67.00	125.25			85.00	351.75				674.90	2,5
156.00	156.00	76.00	76.00	124.00	124.00			160.00	248.80		3.66		1,068.80	3,7
82.00	82.00	40.00	40.00	67.00	67.00			88.50	88.50		6.50		473.10	1,9
97.00	100.00	48.00	48.00	78.00	78.00			100.00	107.00		5.00		1,092.13	2,7
78.00	78.00	38.00	38.00	62.00	62.00			90.00	90.00		1.00		300.10	1,6
472.00	1,490.00	759.00	792.00	1,255.00	1,218.50			1,567.20	3,272.52	91.15	112.31	18.43	27,233.59	57,4
265.00	1,734.57	639.00	676.00	1,225.00	1,595.25	98.00	99.00	1,600.30	2,381.44	646.35	139.24	30.00	17,550.13	47,2
207.00		70.00	116.00	30.00					891.08				9,683.46	10,1
	244.57				376.75	98.00	99.00	33.10		555.20	26.93	11.57		

TABLE No. II.—

WARRENTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Battleboro & Whitakers	$80.00	$80.00	$640.00	$640.00	$13.00	$13.00	$33.00	$33.00	$69.00	$69.00
Bertie Circuit	112.00	112.00	900.00	909.00	24.00	24.00	50.00	50.00	101.00	101.00
Conway Circuit	103.00	103.00	900.00	915.00	19.00	19.00	50.00	50.00	93.00	93.00
Enfield and Halifax	63.00	63.00	627.00	737.13	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	37.00	37.00
Garysburg Circuit	95.00	95.00	800.00	826.00	19.00	19.00	50.00	50.00	87.00	114.00
Harrellsville Circuit	55.00	55.00	750.00	750.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	74.00	74.0
Henderson—										
First Church	153.00	153.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	28.00	28.00	60.00	60.00	135.00	135.00
Hobgood Circuit	23.00	23.00	225.00	225.00	3.00		9.00	9.00	17.00	17.00
Littleton Station	103.00	105.20	1,000.00	1,071.80	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	85.00	110.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	68.00	68.00	610.00	612.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.00
Northampton Circuit	126.00	127.00	1,000.00	1,170.00	25.00	25.67	57.00	58.00	115.00	117.00
North and South Henderson	20.00	20.00	350.00	355.07	3.00	3.00	8.00	8.00	15.00	15.00
Rich Square Circuit	103.00	103.00	900.00	900.00	19.00	19.00	50.00	50.00	93.00	93.00
Ridgeway Circuit	115.00	115.00	850.00	850.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	45.00	90.00	90.00
Roanoke Circuit	100.00	100.00	900.00	905.65	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	87.50	87.50
Roanoke Rapids	60.00	60.00	668.00	614.00	8.00	8.00	45.00	45.00	40.00	40.00
Scotland Neck Station	40.00	40.00	525.00	525.00	8.00	8.00	15.00	15.00	40.00	42.00
Warren Circuit	101.00	101.00	900.00	930.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	85.00	85.00
Warrenton Circuit	125.00	125.00	1,000.00	1,128.00	31.00	31.00	55.00	55.00	105.00	355.00
Weldon Station	153.00	153.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	28.00	28.00	63.00	63.00	150.00	150.00
Williamston and Hamilton	95.00	95.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	15.00	60.00	43.23	87.00	53.00
Total	1,899.00	1,902.20	16,745.00	17,263.65	358.00	351.67	865.00	849.23	1,665.50	1,937.50
Total last year	1,893.00	1,889.00	16,146.00	16,184.62	343.00	343.00	760.00	749.00	1,729.00	1,773.31
Increase	6.00	13.20	599.00	1,079.03	15.00	8.67	105.00	100.23		164.19
Decrease									63.50	

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	115.00	115.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00
Ayden Circuit	75.00	75.00	540.00	540.00	10.00	5.00	25.00	20.00	50.00	50.00
Bath Circuit	82.00	82.00	583.00	600.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	52.00	52.00
Bethel Circuit	90.00	90.00	625.00	650.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	25.00	65.00	65.00
Elm City	100.00	91.00	700.00	641.00	9.00	5.00	20.00	10.00	45.00	30.00
Farmville Circuit	35.00	35.00	285.00	285.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	6.00	25.00	25.00
Fairfield Station	86.00	86.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	75.00	75.00
Fremont Circuit	120.00	111.58	850.00	790.42	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	170.00	170.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.00	25.00	70.00	70.00	175.00	175.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	805.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	75.00	77.00
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	85.00	77.70	700.00	640.72	9.00	1.00	23.00	20.00	50.00	50.00
Nashville Circuit	100.00	84.70	800.00	677.32	12.00	10.82	30.00	27.00	75.00	68.00
Pinetops Circuit	35.00	35.00	255.00	255.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	10.00	25.00	25.00
Rocky Mt.—First Church	240.00	240.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	35.00	35.00	100.00	100.00	250.00	500.00
So. Rocky Mount and Marvin	64.00	55.00	450.00	395.00	6.00	6.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00
Spring Hope Circuit	85.00	73.00	700.00	634.00	9.00	4.00	22.00	12.00	50.00	50.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	75.00	75.00	575.00	575.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	40.00	40.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	88.00	88.00	716.00	716.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	75.00	75.00
Tarboro and Mission	120.00	120.00	800.00	1,035.51	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00
Vanceboro Circuit	45.00	45.00	355.00	355.00	7.00	7.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00
Washington Station	220.00	220.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	25.00	25.00	90.00	90.00	225.00	225.00
Wilson Station	240.00	240.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	35.00	35.00	100.00	100.00	250.00	250.00
Total	2,370.00	2,303.98	17,339.00	17,224.97	304.00	280.82	825.00	780.00	1,977.00	2,207.00
Total last year	2,422.93	2,358.71	17,035.00	16,832.74	303.00	294.55	725.00	693.50	1,977.00	2,029.00
Increase			306.00	392.23	1.00		100.00	86.50		178.00
Decrease	52.93	49.73				13.73				

ntinued.

STRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all
ss'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
50.00	$60.00	$36.00	$36.00	$50.00	$5.97	$4.00	$4.00	$72.00	$40.00	$5.00	$2.00		$49.00	$1,03
00.00	100 00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00			87.50	87.50	500.00		$2.00	1,634.84	3,65
55.00	85.00	52.00	52.00	65.00	65.00			80.00	80.00	2.56			639.90	2,10
55.00	55.00	35.00	35.00	43.00	93.65			60.70	60.70	5.34			678.90	1,83
55.00	103.00	47.00	47.00	67.00	67.00			80.00	324.74				265.87	1,91
34.00	64.00	45.00	45.00	57.00	57.00			75.00	75.00		4.96		779.65	2,10
25.00	125.00	63.00	63.00	100.00	100.00			120.00	274.00	31.00	6.05		2,183.23	4,36
25.00	25.00	12.00	12.00	15.00	15.00			22.50	10.00		1.50		37.50	37
95.00	95.00	55.00	55.00	70.00	70.00			100.00	187.70	20.00	10.00		1,917.79	3,70
50.00	50.00	35.00	35.00	50.00	55.00			60.00	125.25	40.00	5.00		458.00	1,54
90.00	92.00	63.00	63.50	80.00	87.50			100.00	160.50		5.00		790.15	2,69
17.00	17.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	12.00			35.00	3.00		1.00		1,178.78	1,62
85.00	85.00	52.00	52.00	65.00	100.00			80.00	141.00	25.00	5.48		2,018.97	3,59
92.00	92.00	53.00	53.00	72.00	72.00			85.00	85.00		2.75		153.15	1,58
95.00	95.00	55.00	55.00	70.00	70.00			90.00	103.81	41.03	7.34		261.50	1,78
45.00	45.00	30.00	30.00	35.00	36.00			65.00	65.00				1,106.37	2,04
45.00	48.00	25.00	25.00	35.00	35.00			50.00	60.00		4.62	3.00	518.38	1,32
97.00	101.62	53.00	53.00	70.00	70.00			90.00	90.00		5.00		325.00	1,82
10.00	110 00	63.00	63.00	80.00	306.86			100.00	609.82	5.00	21.51		1,342.00	4,17
25.00	125.00	77.00	77.00	100.00	100.00			120.00	256.00		3.00		6,175.75	8,32
35.00	53.00	47.00	33.00	65.00	43.00			80.00	50.00		1.00	1.00	550.00	1,68
30.00	1,638.62	973.00	959.50	1,276.00	1,535.98	4.00	4.00	1,652.70	2,889.02	674.93	86.21	6.00	23,064.73	53,29
84.00	1,428.00	834.00	797.21	1,138.00	1,065.00	117.00	115.00	1,582.50	2,768.58	259.12	98.74	12.18	13,089.79	45,45
46.00	210.62	139.00	162.29	138.00	470.98			70.20	220.44	415.81			9,974.94	7,84
						113.00	111.00				12.53	6.18		

STRICT.

90.00	90.00	40.00	40.00	70.00	70.00			80.00	80.00		5.00		1,086.40	2,45
50.00	50.00	25.00	20.00	35.00	10.00			54.00	31.05		5.00		483.39	1,28
50.00	50.00	30.00	30.00	42.00	42.00			58.80	58.80		.47		328.00	1,27
60.00	60.00	35.00	35.00	55.00	43.00			60.00	60.00		2.50		698.47	1,74
45.00	30.00	30.00	16.00	40.00	20.00			70.00	34.45		2.00	2.00	200.27	1,08
25.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	20.00				28.00	10.00		1.00		383.37	79
59.00	59.00	30.00	20.00	55.00	29.33			60.00	32.50		2.05		262.37	1,20
90.00	110.84	40.00	40.00	70.00	70.00			85.00	75.15		5.44		865.46	2,22
70.00	170.00	75.00	75.00	95.00	95.00			120.00	225.00		2.00		2,491.98	4,69
59.00	61.00	30.00	30.00	55.00	55.00			80.00	112.50				332.00	1,61
45.00	45.00	23.00	23.00	40.00	5.00			60.00	60.00		6.00		3,148.67	4,02
70.00	63.00	30.00	27.00	45.00	40.50			80.00	65.88		2.89	5.58	303.26	1,37
25.00	25.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	15.00			25.00	19.50		1.40		84.61	48
50.00	250.00	105.00	105.00	130.00	140.00			180.00	180.00		3.00		3,203.79	6,56
50.00	50.00	20.00	20.00	30.00	16.00			45.00	37.16		2.32		410.10	1,06
45.00	45.00	22.00	20.00	40.00	14.00			70.00	43.00		2.36		3,589.00	4,48
40.00	40.00	20.00	20.00	40.00	40.00			57.50					45.02	86
59.00	59.00	30.00	30.00	55.00	55.00			71.00	71.00				210.00	1,34
90.00	90.00	45.00	45.00	70.00	70.00			80.00	80.00		7.00		797.58	2,43
25.00	25.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	10.00			35.00	5.00		1.00		50.00	54
00.00	200.00	95.00	95.00	120.00	120.00			150.00	150.00		6.03		4,550.57	7,17
50.00	250.00	105.00	105.00	140.00	140.00			170.00	170.00	375.00	7.65	41.09	2,699.28	6,11
47.00	1,847.84	350.00	821.00	1,282.00	1,099.83			1,719.30	1,600.99	375.00	65.11	48.67	26,223.59	54,87
52.00	1,532.00	335.00	790.15	1,133.00	1,017.16	95.00	85.62	1,710.10	1,526.33	131.00	97.22	169.45	22,629.75	50,56
95.00	315.84	25.00	30.85	149.00	82.67			9.20	74.66	244.00			3,593.84	4,31
						95.00	85.62				32.11	120.78		

TABLE No. II.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
ırgaw Circuit	$95.00	$95.00	$850.00	$855.00	$11.00	$11.00	$30.00	$30.00	$60.00	$60.00
arver's Creek Circuit	90.00	90.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	5.50	25.00	12.50	56.00	56.00
adbourn and Hallsboro	50.00	50.00	525.00	525.00	6.00	6.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	36.00
inton Circuit	140.00	134.20	1,000.00	964.40	17.00	16.00	44.00	44.00	100.00	100.00
olumbus Circuit	75.00	75.00	700.00	700.00	8.00	8.00	21.00	15.00	40.00	40.00
cksonville and Richlands	100.00	94.00	800.00	755.00	15.00	7.00	36.00	34.40	66.00	50.00
enansville Circuit	70.00	59.26	504.00	426.74	9.00	9.00	24.00	24.00	46.00	46.00
agnolia Circuit	70.00	70.00	650.00	650.00	10.00	10.00	26.00	26.00	51.00	51.00
t. Tabor Circuit	35.00	35.00	320.00	294.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	27.00	20.00
ew River Circuit	20.00	3.00	125.00	53.00	4.00		9.00		16.00	
nslow Circuit	70.00	70.00	600.00	607.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	52.00	52.00
ott's Hill Circuit	85.00	85.00	560.00	560.00	12.00	12.00	27.00	27.00	49.00	85.98
allotte Circuit	65.00	50.00	425.00	348.82	11.00	3.66	21.00	7.00	45.00	45.00
outhport Station	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	74.00	74.00
vansboro Circuit	75.00	73.19	435.00	453.81	10.00	7.00	25.00	20.00	52.00	30.00
own Creek Circuit	30.00	20.00	400.00	367.20	11.00	5.00	26.00	10.50	41.00	41.00
allace and Rose Hill	90.00	90.00	910.00	910.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	55.00	55.00
hiteville and Vineland	100.00	97.25	900.00	874.99	13.00	13.00	29.00	29.00	60.00	60.00
ilmington—										
Grace	333.33	333.33	2,000.00	2,250.00	57.00	57.00	152.00	152.00	295.00	295.00
Fifth Street	225.00	225.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	31.00	31.00	86.00	86.00	160.00	160.00
Bladen Street	83.33	83.33	500.00	503.60	11.00	11.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	50.00
Trinity	83.00	83.00	650.00	650.00	9.00	9.00	28.00	28.00	51.00	51.00
Total	2,084.66	2,015.56	15,634.00	15,498.56	294.00	259.16	747.00	673.40	1,482.00	1,457.98
Total last year	2,094.16	2,018.39	14,290.00	13,917.61	289.00	270.50	642.00	603.50	1,481.00	1,476.40
Increase			1,344.00	1,580.95	5.00		105.00	69.90	1.00	
Decrease	9.50	2.83				11.34				18.42

RECAPITU-

Name of District.	Presiding Elder. Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.		Home Confer-Mis-
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.
urham	$2,000.00	$1,980.95	$17,250.00	$17,139.47	$344.00	$332.00	$918.00	$866.00	$1,775.00	$1,787.60	$1,664.00
lizabeth City	1,950.00	1,893.97	16,165.00	15,590.43	341.00	313.06	915.00	820.83	1,707.00	1,616.23	1,609.00
ayetteville	1,999.83	1,958.42	15,259.80	14,929.39	280.20	277.05	742.00	694.21	1,542.69	1,543.26	1,461.96
ew Bern	1,805.00	1,777.30	19,735.00	19,750.97	346.85	326.84	790.55	745.63	1,800.39	2,342.29	1,793.20
aleigh	1,830.00	1,793.75	15,948.33	15,737.10	333.00	333.00	894.00	878.00	1,607.00	1,817.82	1,526.00
ockingham	1,900.00	1,897.20	16,981.00	17,893.60	290.00	289.00	770.00	722.00	1,700.00	2,168.00	1,472.00
arrenton	1,899.00	1,902.20	16,745.00	17,263.65	358.00	351.67	865.00	849.23	1,665.50	1,937.50	1,630.00
ashington	2,370.00	2,308.98	17,339.00	17,224.97	304.00	280.82	825.00	780.00	1,977.00	2,207.00	1,847.00
ilmington	2,034.66	2,015.56	15,634.00	15,498.56	294.00	259.16	747.00	673.40	1,482.00	1,457.98	1,428.00
Total	17,838.49	17,528.33	151,057.13	151,318.14	2,891.05	2,762.60	7,466.55	7,029.30	15,256.58	16,877.68	14,431.16
Total last year	17,665.09	17,553.00	142,415.83	143,132.60	2,857.00	2,821.11	6,474.00	6,387.34	15,490.00	16,661.27	11,611.50
Increase	173.40		8,641.30	8,185.54	34.05		992.55	641.96		216.41	2,819.66
Decrease		24.67				58.51			233.42		

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$56.00	$53.00	$37.00	$37.00	$45.00	$45.00						$3.89		$974.54	$2,
56.00	55.00	38.00	19.00	40.00	20.00			$50.00	$25.00		1.00		1,260.00	2,
34.00	34.00	20.00	20.00	27.00	27.00*			50.00	50.00		11.00		323.00	1,
87.00	87.00	51.00	41.00	65.00	50.01			100.00	100.00		4.05		1,663.21	3,
40.00	40.00	27.00	11.00	31.00	10.00			43.00	43.00		3.00		327.00	1,
60.00	37.00	44.00	25.00	52.00	24.00			60.00	41.00		3.92		1,250.00	2,
44.00	44.00	25.00	25.00	32.00	32.00			57.00	62.00		9.00	1.00	54.52	
42.00	42.00	29.00	29.00	38.00	40.00			50.00	84.50				130.66	1,
35.00	25.00	19.00	10.00	24.00	10.00			27.00	15.50		1.00		1,473.74	1,
15.00		10.00		12.00				15.00	1.61				359.00	
48.00	48.00	34.00	34.00	36.00	36.00			50.00	50.00				550.00	1,
54.00	64.00	30.00	30.00	33.00	33.00			56.00	56.00		5.00		687.01	1,
49.00	49.00	30.00	10.00	36.00	12.00			40.00	13.34		3.70		583.51	1
55.00	55.00	41.00	41.00	39.00	39.00			60.00	100.00		12.00		861.81	2,
48.00	30.00	32.00	10.00	36.00	5.00			50.00	40.00		3.38		160.50	
47.00	47.00	34.00		35.00				41.00	21.10		2.00		10.79	
56.00	55.00	35.00	35.00	44.00	44.00			60.00	60.00		2.30		537.20	1,
62.00	62.00	35.00	35.00	38.00	38.00			90.00	90.00		10.00		789.43	2,
285.00	285.00	160.00	160.00	220.00	220.00			200.00	325.00	1250.00			6,407.93	11,
155.00	155.00	88.00	88.00	118.00	118.00			135.00	135.00				1,875.24	4,
48.00	48.00	28.00	28.00	33.00	33.00			67.50	67.50		1.50		594.20	1,
52.00	52.00	31.00	31.00	37.00	37.00			55.00	55.00		1.32		1,180.35	2,
1 428.00	1,372.00	878.00	719.00	1,071.00	883.01			1,356.50	1,435.55	1250.00	78.06	1.00	22,053.64	47,
1,105.00	1,184.88	742.00	640.00	943.00	812.50	96.00	88.57	1,310.10	1,399.20	906.06	102.78		13,569.15	37,
323.00	187.12	136.00	79.00	128.00	70.51			46.40	36.35	343.94		1.00	8,484.49	10,
						96.00	88.57				24.72			

LATION.

and ence. sions.	Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	T
Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$1. 668.00	$943.00	$850.00	$1,328.00	$1,181.00	$20.00	$20.00	$1,632.70	$2,086.87	5,330.00	$93.26		$37,392.36	$70,
1. 477.32	964.00	845.66	1,196.00	1,045.23			1,559.00	1,892.04	57.18	112.54		16,248.65	41,
1. 457.88	769.00	707.55	1,156.00	1,128.16			1,440.46	1,585.34	28.00	79.73	$16.60	14,018.86	36.
1. 747.88	959.92	868.26	1,293.84	1,148.63			1,661.50	2,103.81	305.00	73.24	6.00	22,519.86	56.
1. 533.00	941.00	903.00	1,159.00	1,112.94			1,500.50	2,113.17	244.84	64.74		37,858.27	65,
1. 490.00	753.00	792.00	1,255.00	1 218.50			1,567.20	3 272.52	91.15	112.31	18.43	27,233.59	57,
1. 638.62	973.00	959.50	1,276.00	1,535.98	4.00	4.00	1,652.70	2,889.02	674.93	86.21	6.00	23,064.73	53,
1. 847.84	860.00	821.00	1,282.00	1,099.80			1,719.30	1,600.99	375.00	65.11	48.67	26,223.59	54,
1. 372.00	878.00	719.00	1,071.00	883.01			1,556.50	1,435.55	1,250.00	78.06	1.00	22,053.64	47,
14. 237.54	8,046.92	7470.97	11,016.84	10.353.25	24.00	24.00	14,339.86	18,979.31	8,356.10	765.20	96.70	226,613.55	484,
12. 450.72	7,030.00	6774.27	10,113.00	9.935.49	965.00	937.39	13,804.88	17 180.26	2,885.85	839.05	267.63	192,462.33	433,
1,786.82	965.92	696.70	903.84	417.76			534.98	1,799.05	5,470.25			34,151.22	51,
					941.00	913.39				74.85	180.93		

*Special education, $10.

TABLE No. III.—TABLE OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

DURHAM

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Alamance Circuit	5	45	380		$8.40	$66.60	$75.00	1	20	1	30
Burlington Station	1	21	365		20.75	219.30	221.05	1	47		
Burlington Circuit	5	28	245		7.38	47.01	54.39				
Chapel Hill Station	1	9	175	$10.53	2.00	40.00	57.53				
Durham—Branson	1		345	4.00	3.40	160.90	168.30				
Carr Church	1	19	442		7.50	379.74	387.24	1	65	1	63
Mangum Street	1	20	216	32.50	3.15	114.45	150.10				
Memorial and Lakewood	2	66	1,037	102.60	18.60	897.17	1,018.37	1	100		
Trinity	1	42	460	100.00	10.00	293.00	403.00	1	40		
West Durham	1	22	630		4.17	106.26	110.43	1	45	1	53
Durham Circuit	9	57	518	3.45	47.15	95.56	143.16				
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	3	27	494		11.73	340.65	352.38				
Hillsboro Circuit	5	25	350	30.00	15.00	70.00	115.00	1	25	1	20
Leasburg Circuit	6	50	380	6.20	10.16	58.35	74.71	1	24		
Milton Circuit	5	25	250	2.60	10.10	56.00	68.70				
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	7	35	275	4.60	5.00	35.50	45.10				
Pearl Mill and Bethany	3	22	231		2.50		68.00				
Pelham and Shady Grove	2	16	160	5.00	6.00	46.00	57.00				
Roxboro Circuit	4	36	480	26.00	42.30	180.00	248.30	1	45	1	25
Yanceyville Circuit	5	26	168		4.00	35.55	39.55				
Total	63	591	7,691	327.48	239.29	3,242.04	3,857.31	9	411	5	191
Total last year	67	582	7,641	351.29	148.87	2,716.95	3,215.04	10	586	2	46
Increase	1	9	50		90.42	525.09	642.27			3	145
Decrease				23.81				1	175		

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	5	62	651	76.00	20.00	191.00	287.00				
Chowan	4	9	175		13.00	45.00	58.00				
Columbia and Scuppernong	3	25	100		2.80	38.00	40.60				
Currituck Circuit	6	50	490	2.86	26.19	145.00	174.05				
Dare Circuit	3	59	336	36.92	5.06	259.78	301.76	1	44		
Edenton Station	2	16	120	36.00	15.00	139.00	190.00				
Elizabeth City—First Church	1	32	341	91.47	21.00	333.76	446.23				
City Road	1	23	266	37.72	8.19	41.76	88.27	1	68	1	65
Gates Circuit	5	39	315	35.09	21.09	263.99	309.92	4	127		
Hatteras Circuit	3	29	275	27.28	12.52	54.50	94.30				
Hertford Station	2	20	200		20.00	258.53	278.53	1	50		
Kennekeet Circuit	4	37	201	44.80	4.91	48.58	97.79				
Kitty Hawk Circuit	4	38	307	19.00	8.25	76.54	103.79				
Moyock Circuit	3	34	290	15.00	8.74	52.00	60.14	1	41		
North Gates Circuit	4	36	244	21.25	7.92	73.17	102.34	1	45		
Pantego and Belhaven	3	22	206	6.00	2.45	110.95	118.50	1	40		
Pasquotank Circuit	5	53	325		16.65	107.11	123.76				
Perquimans Circuit	9	89	654	22.00	31.00	193.00	246.00	1	30		
Plymouth Station	1	16	154		4.00	56.34	60.34	1	32	1	55
Roanoke Island	3	51	452	40.00	13.26	364.61	377.87	2	132		
Roper Circuit	3	29	222	31.68	12.97	126.02	170.67				
Tyrrell Circuit	5	35	150	5.00	2.25	45.00	52.25				
Total	79	794	6,474	548.07	277.05	3,023.64	3,782.11	14	609	2	120
Total last year	78	803	6,914	522.08	193.68	3,154.74	4,156.55	12	537	1	50
Increase	1			25.99	83.37			2	72	1	70
Decrease		12	440			131.10	374.44				

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1910.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
50	$10.00	$125.00	$135.00	1	34	$177.86							$187.86
47													
				1	26	44.77				2		$17.00	62.52
128	10.00	68.97	78.90										
100	50.00	160.82	210.82	1	61	958.53	1	53	$1,035.09	1	72	80.37	2,073.99
40	50.00	40.00	90.00	1	47	251.75	2	76	614.53	1	39	17.60	883.88
98	30.00	93.19	123.19				1	24	25.05				25.05
45		20.00	20.00				1	12	40.00				40.00
24				1	13	30.87				1	35	12.00	42.87
70	10.00	40.00	50.00	1	67	205.80				1	46	61.10	302.10
602	160.00	547.98	707.91	6	248	1,669.58	5	165	1,714.67	6	192	188.07	3,618.27
632	164.19	302.36	466.55	6	243	1,392.52	5	147	1,780.27	6	274	328.04	3,552.65
		245.62	241.36		5	277.06		18					65.62
30	4.19								65.60		82	139.97	

DISTRICT.

							1	18	45.00				45.00
							1	25	25.00				25.00
47		3.35	3.35										36.92
				1	42	111.85	2	65	215.10	1	107	94.92	513.34
133	35.00	60.00	95.00				1	28	54.51	1	26		54.51
127	32.46	75.45	107.91	3	60	199.03	4	63	264.29	1	17		463.32
50	10.00	121.33	131.33	3	58	280.96	1	32	259.10	2	57	52.26	592.32
							2	29	39.00				39.00
41	10.00	16.35	26.35										
45	7.50	116.43	123.93	2	55	138.25	4	68	413.54	1	24	12.27	564.16
40	6.75	15.00	21.75	1	14	31.55	1	16	70.56	1	17	51.92	154.03
87		44.00	44.00				1	16	6.30				50.30
132	37.30	160.03	197.33	2	49	122.67	2	47	112.67	1	40	63.25	873.79
										1	50	13.00	44.68
													5.00
702	139.01	611.94	750.95	12	278	884.31	20	407	1,507.07	9	408	287.62	3,461.37
587	138.05	550.42	695.55	12	273	753.69	16	408	2,319.17	7	327	223.76	3,647.74
115	.96	61.52	55.40		5	130.62	4			2	81	63.86	
								1	812.10				186.37

TABLE No. III.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Bladen Circuit	7	20	398		$30.00	$55.87	$85.87				
Buckhorn Circuit	6	35	490		14.20	125.00	139.20	1	25		
Carthage Circuit	5	20	421	$34.82	17.00	166.54	218.36				
Cokesbury Circuit	7	31	382		17.20	26.40	43.60				
Duke Circuit	2	17	360	4.00	4.00	141.45	149.45				
Dunn Station	3	27	296		11.83	183.71	195.54	1	40		
Elise Circuit	6	29	308	6.98	12.91	28.80	48.69				
Fayetteville—Campbellton											
Hay Street	2	43	407	55.62	25.00	353.21	433.83				
Fayetteville Circuit	4	27	318		11.06	77.85	88.91				
Goldston Circuit	8	45	575	16.00	11.00	52.00	79.00				
Haw River Circuit	6	52	427		6.05	146.31	152.36				
Hope Mills Circuit	6	43	547		10.00	225.37	235.37				
Jonesboro Circuit	6	46	585	27.41	23.45	113.13	163.99				
Lillington Circuit	7	38	405		2.00	52.08	54.08				
Newton Grove Circuit	6	35	400	18.00	7.22	76.40	101.62				
Pittsboro Circuit	6	48	450	80.15	62.75	233.15	475.05				
Sampson Circuit	4	25	326		16.34						
Sanford	3	31	291		4.77	100.00	104.77	1	25		
Siler City Circuit	6	45	471	35.00	5.00	184.00	219.00				
Total	100	657	7,857	277.98	291.78	2,341.27	3,103.69	3	90		
Total last year	103	748	8,105	336.52	198.11	2,584.11	3,118.74	5	236		
Increase					93.67						
Decrease	3	91	248	58.54		242.84	15.03	2	146		

NEW BERN

Atlantic	1	10	119	13.00	3.76	46.72	62.93				
Beaufort Station	3	32	400	35.00	4.13	200.00	239.15	1	40		
Bridgeton Circuit	5	34	253	121.97	13.41	96.84	232.42	1	31	1	15
Carteret Circuit	8	61	395	17.45	2.54	100.00	119.99				
Dover Circuit	4	30	320		2.00	185.00	187.00				
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	35	381	15.00	25.00	298.90	338.90				
St. John	2	24	271	31.00	3.00	130.25	164.25	1	51		
Goldsboro Circuit	7	41	365		4.20	70.00	74.20				
Grifton Circuit	6	45	325	95.53	5.49	334.47	435.49				
Hookerton Circuit	4	29	279		11.00	88.02	99.02				
Jones Circuit	4	33	277	11.80	8.00	70.42	90.22	1	41		
Kinston Station	2	41	370	54.21	6.47	200.54	261.22	1	35		
La Grange Circuit	5	24	225		2.25	102.00	104.25				
Morehead City Station	1	26	468	205.00	50.00	405.00	660.00				
Mt. Olive and Faison	2	20	228	20.00	8.70	322.20	332.10				
Mt. Olive Circuit	5	37	553	7.35	8.00	99.50	114.85				
New Bern—Centenary	3	42	567	50.00	20.00	623.71	693.71	1	85	1	50
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	20	176	46.85	14.50	35.19	90.54				
Oriental Circuit	4	39	260	32.50	13.33	262.03	307.86	1	20	1	46
Pamlico Circuit	8										
Seven Springs Circuit	4	23	167		2.72	53.31	56.03				
Snow Hill Circuit	3	26	260	10.00	6.00	15.00	31.00	1	25		
Straits Circuit	3	39		53.25	2.00	125.00	180.25				
Total	88	714	6,659	819.91	216.50	3,864.10	4,875.38	8	328	3	111
Total last year	85	727	6,970	772.39	124.33	3,462.73	4,341.26	9	369	3	137
Increase	3			47.52	92.17	401.37	534.12				
Decrease		13	311					1	41		26

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
25		$30.00	$30.00										
				1	29	$77.82	1	31	$138.96	1	26	$10.00	$226.76
				2	40	69.90							69.90
40	$27.25	34.00	61.25	2	35	75.28	1	45	188.84	2	56	22.30	347.67
				1	46	158.64							158.64
							2	66	185.55				185.55
				1	22	103.60	1	17	1.70				105.30
							1	15	17.00				17.00
25		9.00	9.00	1	55	100.43				1	11	20.00	120.43
				1	24	100.00	1	35	70.00				170.00
90	27.25	73.00	100.25	9	251	685.67	7	209	602.05	4	93	52.30	1,401.25
236	30.00	164.00	194.00	13	294	580.88	8	155	569.82	7	137	83.12	1,233.82
						104.79		54	32.23				167.43
146	2.75	91.00	94.25	4	43		1			3	44	30.82	

DISTRICT

40	25.00	71.15	96.15										
45	19.05	49.89	68.92	1	24	43.90	1	12	12.00				
				1	78	182.47	1	90	144.36	3	94	117.75	444.58
51	25.00	91.23	116.23	1	24	63.35	1	9	11.57				80.92
				1	16	47.00				1	25	2.50	49.50
41		3.56	3.56				2	28	163.18				163.18
				1	50	141.21				1	36	21.15	162.36
							1	20	52.55	1	23	89.79	142.34
				1	29	62.02				1	24	18.10	80.12
				2	42	375.00				1	25	25.00	400.00
135		310.00	310.00	1	97	413.80	1	120	860.75	1	68	25.00	2,278.26
				1	18	63.05							63.85
65	5.00	20.00	25.00	1	14	19.00							19.00
25	10.00	10.00	20.00	1	18	20.00					295		20.00
											175		
404	84.03	555.88	639.91	12	410	1,436.60	7	279	1,244.41	9		299.29	3,904.11
431	114.95	533.35	673.30	13	423	1,583.27	7	256	1,035.12	6	120	189.55	2,945.80
								23	149.29	3		109.74	958.31
27	30.92	7.47	38.39	1	13	151.67							

TABLE No. III.—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Cary Circuit	5	29	394	$7.20	$8.05	$85.24	$100.49				
Clayton Circuit	3	17	297		11.75	122.49	134.24				
Four Oaks	5	20	290		5.20	125.00	130.20				
Franklinton Circuit	3	27	389		25.94	322.82	348.76				
Granville Circuit	7	30	330	7.15	10.00	15.00	32.15				
Kenly Circuit	5	32	350		2.50	36.96	199.80				
Louisburg Station	2	22	344	1.16	10.41	156.54	168.11				
Millbrook Circuit	4	24	240	5.50	3.00	8.50	17.00				
Oxford Station	2	27	287	7.00		244.11	251.11				
Oxford Circuit	6	34	368		14.75	57.00	71.75				
Raleigh—Central	1	21	585	69.93	3.00	42.43	285.36	1	43		
Edenton Street	1	44	756	10.00	11.37	316.22	337.59	1	57	1	30
Epworth	1	9	139	1.15	2.25	62.76	66.16				
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	3	29	308		5.80		84.04				
Selma and Princeton	5	42	487		4.68	245.00	249.68				
Smithfield Station	1	18	281	44.13	7.23	122.08	173.44	1	78		
Tar River Circuit	5	34	317	60.00	5.87	82.07	147.65				
Youngsville Circuit	4	15	250		2.25	30.50	32.75				
Zebulon Circuit	2	17	250		5.02		15.00				
Total	65	491	6,662	213.22	139.07	2,094.72	2,845.28	3	178	1	30
Total last year	64	525	6,067	163.72	160.62	3,051.03	3,375.34	5	279	1	22
Increase	1		595	49.50							8
Decrease		34			21.55	956.31	530.06	2	101		

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	1	6	75		11.50	84.45	95.95				
East Robeson Circuit	4	21	239		7.00	51.10	58.10				
Elizabeth Circuit	8	28	250	4.50	2.50	50.00	57.00				
Hamlet Station	1	19	247	25.53	10.00	105.51	140.84				
Laurinburg Station	1	17	207		25.00	250.47	275.47				
Laurel Hill Circuit	4	23	225			50.00	50.00				
Lumberton and Mission	2	18	195		25.00	168.37	193.37				
Maxton and Caledonia	2	18	200		10.00	225.00	235.00				
Mt. Gilead Circuit	4	34	310		20.00	97.00	117.00				
Montgomery Circuit	5	27	220		2.00	20.00	22.00				
Pekin Circuit	6	40	302	1.12	10.50	12.00	23.62				
Raeford Circuit	4	28	210	31.00	12.00	205.00	248.00				
Red Springs Circuit	3	20	190		8.00	114.00	122.00				
Richmond Circuit	7	44	522	10.00	2.50	128.01	140.51				
Roberdel Circuit	6	38	340	12.00	15.14	60.50	87.64				
Robeson Circuit	4	34	355		17.45	236.30	253.75				
Rockingham Station	1	14	195	25.00	25.00	145.00	195.00				
Rowland Circuit	3	20	216		25.00	80.47	105.47				
St. John and Gibson	2	18	175		20.13	123.00	143.13	2	46		
Troy Circuit	2	20	218	23.65	4.40	68.82	96.87				
Total	70	478	4,891	132.80	254.12	2,275.00	2,660.72	2	46		
Total last year	75	490	5,011	231.71	212.34	2,234.56	2,446.90	1	38	1	20
Increase					41.78	40.44	213.82	1	8		
Decrease	5	12	120	98.91						1	20

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	$55.50	.....	.....	.....	1	41	$17.73	$73.23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	83	657.75	1	27	89.00	2	83	75.00	821.75
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	11.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	97.00	.....	.....	.....	97.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	77	304.14	2	59	422.02	3	124	75.00	801.16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55	225.50	.....	.....	.....	1	40	39.70	265.20
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	26.65	.....	.....	.....	1	12	7.15	33.80
43	$15.00	$65.50	$80.50	1	24	42.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.85
87	53.75	139.09	192.84	2	77	277.33	1	80	201.77	1	30	27.75	570.60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	357.52	1	8	43.85	401.37
78	160.00	30.00	190.00	.....	.....	.....	1	48	340.89	1	34	56.65	397.54
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	49	78.15	.....	.....	.....	1	20	16.60	94.75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
208	223.75	234.59	463.34	19	434	1,754.07	7	272	1,503.20	12	392	359.43	3,685.45
246	126.80	155.96	277.76	15	352	1,327.60	11	471	2,914.34	11	348	322.08	4,662.97
.....	101.95	78.63	185.58	4	82	426.47	.....	.....	.....	1	44	37.35	.....
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	199	1,406.14	.....	.....	.....	977.52

DISTRICT.

.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	474.53	.....	.....	.....	3	54	109.53	584.06
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	40.13	.....	.....	.....	40.13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	310.00	.....	.....	.....	310.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	65	366.08	.....	.....	.....	1	48	100.00	466.08
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	43.25	1	32	74.76	1	25	9.76	127.87
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	51	112.51	.....	.....	.....	1	47	25.17	137.68
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	43	119.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119.20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	52.00	.....	.....	.....	1	25	6.00	58.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	31	57.33	.....	.....	.....	1	26	8.00	65.33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	14.51	.....	.....	.....	14.51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	34.05	.....	.....	.....	34.05
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	155.00	2	70	26.15	181.15
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48	131.40	2	.....	.....	1	38	41.00	131.40
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	55.95	1	17	224.76	.....	.....	.....	280.71
46	.....	.....	.....	2	60	240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	35.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.40
46	.....	.....	.....	17	424	1,687.65	10	189	853.21	11	333	325.61	2,825.57
58	.....	10.80	10.80	19	430	1,702.36	12	279	1,201.85	16	405	261.59	3,165.80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.02	.....
12	.....	10.80	10.80	2	6	14.71	2	90	348.64	5	72	.....	340.23

TABLE No. III.—

WARRENTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Battleboro and Whitakers	4	18	200		$13.65						
Bertie Circuit	5	30	230	$35.34	36.02	$94.18	$165.54				
Conway Circuit	4	71	406		5.00	86.98	91.98				
Enfield and Halifax	3	29	245	34.28	4.00	123.07	161.35	1	51		
Garysburg Circuit	5	27	210		14.17	58.00	72.87				
Harrellsville Circuit	4	22	126	8.78	5.50	1.68	69.36				
Henderson—First Church	1	27	251		11.00	60.00	193.84				
Hobgood Circuit	3	9	97		3.03	37.50	40.50				
Littleton Station	3	30	215		8.50	119.59	128.09				
Murfreesboro and Winton	2	19	136	40.02	11.25	90.68	141.95				
Northampton Circuit	6	63	650	88.00	16.58	200.00	304.58	2	60	1	43
North and South Henderson	2	16	249		6.80	78.68	85.48				
Rich Square Circuit	5	47	433	35.47	3.77	200.07	239.31	2	88		
Ridgeway Circuit	6	52	325		3.15	45.00	48.15				
Roanoke Circuit	5	34	316		18.67	70.64	89.31				
Roanoke Rapids	3	27	387	5.50	115.00	120.50	241.00				
Scotland Neck Station	1	15	170	13.10	8.50	98.68	120.28				
Warren Circuit	6	55	447		20.94	75.00	95.94	2	74		
Warrenton Circuit	4	43	356	70.65	21.00	317.18	408.73	2	70		
Weldon Station	2	18	224		7.00	272.00	279.00				
Williamston and Hamilton	7	25	315	2.50	3.00	150.00	155.50	2	20		
Total	81	667	5,988	333.64	336.58	2,299.43	3,132.76	11	363	1	43
Total last year	76	674	5,831	399.81	221.29	2,056.91	2,836.08	9	292	1	15
Increase	5		157		115.29	242.52	296.68	2	71		28
Decrease		7		66.15							

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	5	41	477		15.84	60.00	75.84				
Ayden Circuit	3	25	215		2.00	102.39	104.39				
Bath Circuit	5	25	376		1.00	102.00	103.00				
Bethel Circuit	4	20	200	7.86	2.50	75.00	85.36	1	18		
Elm City	1	10	125	8.85	4.37	59.00	72.22	1			
Farmville Circuit	2	9	75		3.00	42.12	45.12				
Fairfield Station	1	8	67	11.69	5.40	22.08	39.17				
Fremont Circuit	5	39	407	20.84	9.85	192.66	223.35				
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	1	26	536	27.97	12.16	164.30	204.43				
Mattamuskeet Circuit	4	13	323	24.80	11.20	24.95	123.29				
Mt. Pleasant	6	42	463	82.85	6.00	44.11	132.96	2	54	1	29
Nashville Circuit	4	34	230		12.83	80.13	92.96				
Pinetops Circuit	3	12	215		4.03	19.02	23.05	1	6		
Rocky Mount—First Church	2	16	553	105.45	8.12	275.00	389.57				
So. Rocky Mt. and Marvin	2	20	254	20.32	8.00	165.46	193.75	1	29		
Spring Hope Circuit	4	25	282		2.00	45.12	47.12			1	37
Stantonsburg Circuit	3	19	214	1.87	3.15		5.02	1			
Swan Quarter Circuit	4	53	240	70.00	8.04	18.00	96.04				
Tarboro and Mission	3	28	440	89.17	5.78	151.43	246.15				
Vanceboro Circuit	5	15	150	2.00	3.50	20.00	25.50				
Washington Station	1	26	300	9.63	12.66	299.58	321.57				
Wilson Station	1	21	237	50.00	12.59	290.12	352.62				
Total	69	532	6,434	534.30	153.93	2,252.47	3,002.48	7	107	2	66
Total last year	66	550	5,582	374.71	169.11	2,230.83	2,762.54	6	132	2	53
Increase	3		852	159.59		21.64	239.84	1			13
Decrease		18			15.18				25		

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
							1	16	$17.00	1	21	$3.88	$20.88
							1	26	123.56	1	27	9.74	133.30
							1	17	10.15				10.15
		$1.00											25.00
				2	24	$42.01	1	15	34.74	2	12	9.86	86.61
				1	45	106.70	1	36	865.16	2	58	49.30	1,215.00
				3	170	281.23	1	14	162.00	1	35	39.63	482.86
				1	16	44.85	1	15	50.80	2	66	36.00	131.65
103		13.00	$38.00	1	37	130.00	1	49					130.00
88	$25.00	2.50	27.50	1	12	8.00				1	25	7.69	15.69
							1	14	12.04				12.04
							1	23	182.68	1	33	5.00	187.68
74		47.00	47.00										
	15.00	35.21	50.21	2	45	195.38	1	22	165.48	3	103	75.94	522.43
				1	40	104.00	1	50	803.00	1	90	65.00	972.00
20													
285	40.00	93.71	162.71	12	389	912.17	12	297	2,426.61	15	470	302.04	3,945.29
307	60.00	95.00	155.00	8	200	631.13	8	226	1,268.78	15	541	590.90	2,729.21
		3.71	7.71	4	189	281.04	4	71	1,157.83				1,216.08
22	20.00										71	188.86	

DISTRICT.

							1	22	26.40				26.40
18													
	6.05		6.05										
							1	15	249.00				249.00
				1	25	54.69							54.69
				1	15	19.85	1	28	154.12				173.95
				1	34	103.30				1	57	15.46	164.87
													24.80
83	5.00	7.30	12.30	1	15	19.20							19.20
				1	14	12.30							12.30
6							1	8	34.11	1	6	.77	34.88
				1	51	165.70	1	45	419.92				585.62
29	5.00	35.00	40.00										
37		3.00	3.00										
			40.00										
				1	17	25.15	1	30	252.25	1	20	10.00	297.40
				1	39	180.00	1	25	82.00				262.00
				1	53	375.80	1	49	297.00	2	56	34.65	707.45
173	16.05	45.30	101.35	9	263	931.99	8	222	1,504.80	5	139	60.88	2,612.56
135	21.00	15.05	36.05	9	255	696.65	9	218	1,030.87	6	204	116.40	1,921.79
		30.25	65.30		8	265.33		4	473.93				690.77
12	4.95						1			1	65	55.52	

TABLE No. III.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Burgaw Circuit	7	43	325		$14.00	$68.14	$82.14	1	50		
Carver's Creek Circuit	7	42	270		6.50	111.50	118.00				
Chadbourn and Hallsboro	3	18	108	$13.76	11.61	43.46	68.83	1	30		
Clinton Circuit	5	35	390	20.00	56.79	86.50	163.29				
Columbus Circuit	5	25	340		2.50	125.00	127.50				
Jacksonville and Richlands	3	27	270		8.30						
Kenansville Circuit	5	26	300	9.00	10.00	28.00	47.00				
Magnolia Circuit	4	23	241		25.00	37.46	62.46				
Mount Tabor Circuit	7	41	314	2.70	11.63	64.41	78.74				
New River Circuit	3	10	156		1.00	15.00	16.00				
Onslow Circuit	6	30	325	15.00	6.09	50.00	71.09				
Scott's Hill Circuit	8	43	350	67.01	10.00	60.00	137.01				
Shallotte Circuit	9	73	465	1.55	5.56	49.70	56.81	1	29		
Southport Station	1	18	430	33.20	12.00	414.05	459.25	1	69	1	31
Swansboro Circuit	5	25	450		3.25		3.25				
Town Creek Circuit	2	12	75	5.62	5.17		10.79				
Wallace and Rose Hill	4	27	251		10.32	34.00	44.32				
Whiteville and Vineland	5	33	299	28.66	11.75	61.67	102.08	1	40	1	19
Wilmington—Grace	1	35	590	50.00	38.27	466.48	554.75	1	98		
Fifth Street	1	18	375	45.24	14.59	276.03	335.86	1	75		
Bladen Street	1	20	245	14.94	5.67	197.32	217.83	1	34		
Trinity	2	23	165	34.59	8.30	127.06	169.95	1	33	1	23
Total	94	647	6,728	341.27	278.30	2,315.78	2,926.95	9	458	3	73
Total last year	96	644	5,974	670.53	265.75	1,570.79	2,502.78	10	369	3	63
Increase		3	754		12.55	744.99	424.17		89		10
Decrease	2			329.26				1			

RECAPITU-

Durham District	68	591	7,691	327.48	239.29	3,242.04	3,857.31	9	411	5	191
Elizabeth City District	79	794	6,474	548.07	277.05	3,023.64	3,782.11	14	609	2	120
Fayetteville District	100	657	7,857	277.98	291.78	2,341.27	3,103.69	3	90		
New Bern District	88	714	6,659	819.91	213.50	3,864.10	4,875.38	8	328	3	111
Raleigh District	65	491	6,662	213.22	139.07	2,094.72	2,845.28	3	178	1	30
Rockingham District	70	478	4,891	132.80	254.12	2,275.00	2,660.72	2	46		
Warrenton District	81	667	5,988	333.64	336.58	2,299.83	3,132.76	11	363	1	43
Washington District	69	532	6,434	534.30	153.93	2,252.47	3,002.48	7	107	2	66
Wilmington District	94	647	6,728	341.27	278.30	2,315.78	2,926.95	9	458	3	73
Total	714	5,571	59,384	3,528.67	2,186.62	23,708.85	30,186.68	66	2,590	17	634
Total last year	710	5,746	58,095	3,822.76	1,694.10	23,063.65	28,755.23	67	2,838	14	406
Increase	4		1,289		492.52	645.20	1,431.45			3	128
Decrease		175		294.09				1	248		

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
50	$2.40	$40.00	$42.40										
30		10.65	10.65										
							2	26	$93.00	1	10	$3.00	$96.00
29		3.70	3.70										
100		93.67	93.67				1	44	87.71	1	26	82.58	170.29
				2	40	$98.63	1	25	40.75				139.38
59		7.00	7.00	1	20	18.90							18.90
98	50.00	64.97	114.97	1	86	432.67	1	130	903.85				1,336.52
75	11.80		11.80	1	44	101.73				1	10	12.70	114.43
	5.00	1.00	6.00										
56	53.50	350.89	404.39										
497	122.70	571.88	694.58	5	190	651.93	5	225	1,125.31	3	46	98.28	1,875.52
432	152.45	547.54	699.99	6	213	460.43	5	195	855.95	6	162	109.81	1,380.70
65		24.34				191.50		30	269.36				494.82
	29.75		5.41	1	23					3	116	11.53	

LATION.

602	160.00	547.98	707.91	6	248	1,669.58	5	165	1,714.67	6	192	188.07	3,618.27
702	139.01	611.94	750.95	12	278	884.31	20	407	1,507.07	9	408	287.62	3,461.37
90	27.25	73.00	100.25	9	251	685.67	7	209	602.05	4	93	52.30	1,401.25
404	84.03	555.88	639.91	12	410	1,436.60	7	279	1,244.41	9	295	299.29	3,904.11
208	228.75	234.59	463.34	19	434	1,754.07	7	272	1,508.20	12	392	359.43	3,685.45
46				17	424	1,687.65	10	189	853.21	11	333	325.61	2,825.57
285	40.00	98.71	138.71	12	389	912.17	12	297	2,426.61	15	470	302.04	3,945.29
173	16.05	45.30	61.35	9	263	961.99	8	222	1,504.80	5	139	60.88	2,612.56
497	122.70	571.88	694 58	5	190	651.93	5	225	1,125.31	3	46	98.28	1,875.52
3,224	817.79	2,739.28	3,557.00	101	2,887	10,643.97	81	2,265	12,486.33	74	2,368	1,973.52	27,329.39
3,114	807.44	2,404.48	3,214.00	101	2,683	9,132.54	81	2,355	13,036.17	80	2,573	2,225.25	25,240.48
	10.35	334.80	343.00		204	1,511.43							2,088.91
107								90	549.84	6	205	251.73	

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop JOHN C. KILGO, D.D., LL.D.

E., Elder. S'y., Superanumerary.
D., Deacon. S'd., Superannuated.
P2. Probationer 2d year. P1, Probationer 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

* Not present at the session of the Conference.
Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd.
3	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	E.
4	*John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd.
5	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	P. E
6	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
7	*William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C	1873	S'd.
8	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
9	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
10	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
11	Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	E.
12	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
13	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	P. E.
14	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
15	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
16	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
17	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
18	*James E. Bristowe	Charlotte	1878	S'd.
19	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	E.
20	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
21	*Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
22	William L. Cuninggim	Wilson	1879	P. E.
23	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
24	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
25	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	E.
26	Clater W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
27	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
28	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
29	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
30	*Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
31	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
32	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
33	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
34	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
35	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd.
36	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	E.
37	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
38	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present
39	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	E.
40	Miles M. McFarland	Wilmington	1884	E.
41	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
42	Conder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
43	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
44	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
45	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
46	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
47	*William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
48	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
49	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
50	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	E.
51	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
52	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
53	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
54	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	E.
55	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
56	William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	S'd.
57	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
58	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
59	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
60	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
61	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
62	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
63	John Henry Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
64	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
65	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
66	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
67	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
68	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
69	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
70	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
71	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	P. E.
72	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
73	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
74	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
75	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
76	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
77	Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	S'd.
78	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
79	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
80	Euclid McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
81	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr	Goldsboro	1892	E.
82	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
83	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
84	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
85	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
86	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
87	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
88	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
89	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
90	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
91	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
92	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
93	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
94	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
95	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
96	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
97	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
98	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
99	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
100	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
101	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
102	Hillary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
103	Pryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
104	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
105	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
106	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
107	John William Potter	Dawson, Ga	1896	E.
108	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
109	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
110	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
111	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
112	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
113	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
114	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
115	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
116	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
117	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
118	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
119	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
120	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
121	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
122	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
123	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
124	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
125	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
126	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal	1900	E.
127	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
128	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
129	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
130	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
131	Eugene Malcom Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
132	William Armon Jenkins	Fayetteville	1901	E.
133	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
134	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
135	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
136	*George B. Webster	Fayetteville	1901	E.
137	Wm. Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
138	James Henry Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
139	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
140	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
141	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
142	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
143	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
144	Charles Alexander Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
145	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
146	Lewis Edward Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
147	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
148	N. M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga	1904	D.
149	Frank B. Noblett	Charlotte	1904	E.
150	Benjamin Elijah Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
151	Robert Drewry Daniel	Henderson	1904	D.
152	Enoch Marvin Hoyle	Henderson	1904	E.
153	Andrew William Price	Henderson	1904	E.
154	Leslie P. Howard	Wilson	1905	E.
155	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
156	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
157	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
158	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
159	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
160	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.
161	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
162	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
163	William Lester Rexford	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
164	James Carson Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
165	Charles Thomas Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	P2.
166	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
167	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont	1906	E.
168	Clarence R. Canipe	Charlotte	1904	D.
169	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	D.
170	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	D.
	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	P1.
171	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	D.
172	Joshua J. Boone	New Bern	1907	D.
173	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	D.
	William V. McRae	Durham	1908	P1.
174	Walton A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	D.
	Eugene E. Barnette	Durham	1908	P2.
	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	P2.
175	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	D.
176	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	D.
177	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	D.
178	J. B. Bridgers	Durham	1908	E.
179	J. C. Wooten			E.
180	M. A. Smith			E.
181	W. W. Peele			D.
182	George S. Bearden	Raleigh	1909	E.
183	E. L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted nto Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
184	*L. N. Booth	Raleigh	1909	D.
185	M. Y. Self	Raleigh	1909	E.
186	F. S. Love	Raleigh	1909	D.
	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	P2.
	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	P1D.
	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	P1.
	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	P2E.
	Thomas C. Ellers	Raleigh	1909	P1.
	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	P2D.
	Robert L. Carraway	Raleigh	1909	P2.
	Doctrine H. Reed	Raleigh	1909	P2D.
	Thomas M. Grant	Raleigh	1909	P2.
	Shockley J. Kilpatrick	Raleigh	1909	P1D.
	W. T. Phipps			
187	M. D. Hix			
	Jesse M. Ormond	Elizabeth City	1910	P1.
	Louis D. Hayman	Elizabeth City	1910	P1.
	Bernard T. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	P1D.
	Giles W. Vick	Elizabeth City	1910	P1.
	John E. Blalock	Elizabeth City	1910	P1.
	Costin J. Harrell	Elizabeth City	1910	P1.
	James A. Morris	Elizabeth City	1910	P1.
188	John W. Frank	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
189	John J. Lewis	Elizabeth City	1910	E.

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES

Raleigh District—B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; F. B. McKinne, Louisburg; W. S. Stevens, Smithfield; W. D. Avera, Smithfield.

Durham District—Dr. W. P. Few, Durham; O. R. Hinton, W. C. Thurston, B. F. Stanfield.

Fayetteville District—A. D. Muse, Carthage; R. F. Wrenn, Siler City; Dr. J. H. Judd, Fayetteville; Dr. R. T. Spence, Kipling.

Rockingham District—E. H. Gibbons, Hamlet; R. T. Poole, Troy; G. M. Whitfield, Lumberton; H. A. Page, Aberdeen.

Wilmington District—R. I. Durham, Burgaw; F. W. Hargett, Jacksonville; A. M. Benton, Evergreen; B. C. Moore, Wilmington.

New Bern District—J. A. Edwards, Jr., Snow Hill; Daniel Lane, New Bern, R. F. D.; L. L. Brinson, Reelsboro; W. J. Hale, L. P. Tapp.

Washington District—T. J. Jarvis, Greenville; J. F. Bruton, Wilson; C. B. Keech, E. D. Dodd.

Warrenton District—W. E. Moss, Henderson; J. T. Flythe, Jackson; Dr. M. Bolton; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon.

Elizabeth City District—J. J. Ferebee, Shawboro; L. W. Parker, Gates; I. B. Midgett, L. G. Roper, Roper.

Alphabetical Roll and Post-office Directory

Adams, G. T.....Wilmington
Allred, B. C.....Middleburg
Ashby, J. M.....Roberdel
Autry, J. W.....Bethel

Bain, T. H.....Evergreen
Bailey, R. W.....Louisburg
Barnes, Albert S.....Smithfield
Barnette, E. E.....
Bearden, G. S.....Edenton
Beaman, R. C.....Durham
Beasley, R. L.....Stonewall
Becton, F. S.....Seven Springs
Benson, J. M.....Kenly
Biggs, G. H.....Troy
Betts, A. D.....Greensboro
Bishop, F. A.....Dunn
Black, B. H.....Conway
Blalock, J. E.....Yanceyville
Bradley, R. .....Belhaven
Bonner, T. P.....
Boon, J. J.....Mt. Olive
Booth, L. N.....
Bridgers, J. B.....Bath
Bristowe, J. E.....Washington
Broom, R. H.....Washington
Browning, T. J.....Wilmington
Bradley, J. W.....Williamston
Bradshaw, M. .....Durham
Brothers, C. C.....Morganton
Brown, W. E.....Richlands
Brown, W. H.....Gatesville
Bruton, R. A.....Scott's Hill
Buffalo, J. H.....Elizabeth City
Bumpas, R. F.....Goldsboro
Bundy, J. D.....Elizabeth City

Canipe, C. R.....Aurora
Carraway, J. M.....LaGrange
Carraway, R. L.....Ayden
Caviness, D. N.....Warrenton
Chaffin, L. M.....Kipling
Cole, J. N.....Raleigh
Coltrane, N. E.....Gibson
Cotton, S. A.....Red Springs
Craven, E. B.....Siler City
Craven, R. C.....Durham
Craven, W. F.....Spring Hope
Constable, W. P.....Durham
Culbreth, J. M...Nashville, Tenn.
Culbreth, Frank....Newton Grove
Cuninggim, J. L..Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, W. L.....Raleigh

Dailey, J. A.....Scotland Neck
Dailey, T. J.....Cary
Davis, E. H.....Rockingham
Davis, R. L.....Wilson
Dargan, M. W.....Dover
Daniel, G. M.....West Durham
Daniel, J. M.....Selma
Daniel, R. D.....Trenton
Dixon, F. E.....Lake Landing
Dodd, E. D.....Atlantic
Dowd, O. W.....Troy
Draper, J. T.....Aurelian Springs
Durant, C. O.....Elon College
Duval, K. F.....Columbia

Earnhardt, D. L.....Rich Square
Ellers, T. C.....Milton
Eure, H. M.....Jonesboro
Eure, F. F.....Hobgood

Fisher, G. W.....Cary
Forbes, W. A.....Buie's Creek
Frank, J. W.....Battleboro
Frizzelle, J. H.....Goldsboro
Fulcher, F. T.....Goldsboro
Futrell, D. A.....Harrellsville

Galloway, W. F...Roanoke Rapids
Geddie, D. C.....Whiteville
Gibbs, J. T.....Washington
Giles, M. D.....Hookerton
Grant, R. R.....Fremont
Grant, T. M.....Durham
Greening, Philip .....Millbrook
Groves, A. J.....Rockingham
Guthrie, J. O.....Raleigh

Hackney, W. J.....Avon
Hall, J. H.....Kinston
Harrison, E. N.....Garysburg
Hayman, L. D.....Durham
Hocutt, W. E.....Hookerton
Holden, J. E.....Enfield
Hix, M. D.....Goldston
Holmes, K. D.....Sanford
Hornaday, J. A.....Burlington
Howard, L. P.....Rocky Mount
Hoyle, E. M.....Lumberton
Hoyle, J. W.....Rosebore
Humble, W. B.....Tabor

Humble, H. A.....Laurinburg
Humble, J. C.....Laurinburg
Hurley, John B.....New Bern
Hurley, B. T.....Durham
Harrell, C. J.....Raleigh

Ivey, T. N.....Nashville, Tenn.

Jackson, H. McR. .....Plymouth
Jenkins, W. A.....Lumberton
Jerome, C. P.....South Mills
John, R. B.....Fayetteville
Johnson, J. G.....Windsor
Joyner, L. H., Jr.....Oxford
Jones, C. A.....Belhaven
Jones, L. B.....Morehead

Kilpatrick, S. J.....Henderson
Kilgo, J. C.....Durham
Kirton, W. H.....
King, J. L.....Richlands

Lance, C. M.....Burgaw
Lance, H. E.....Fairfield
Langston, G. D.....Goldsboro
Lee, J. A.....Mt. Gilead
Love, F. S.....Zebulon
Lowder, J. M.....Kenansville
Lewis, J. J.....Vanceboro

Marlowe, J. M.....Shallotte
Martin, J. A.....Tyner
Martin, J. W.....Youngsville
Martin, W. C.....Duke
Massey, L. S.....Raleigh
McCullen, A.....Rockingham
McCall, F. B.....Rowland
McRae, W. V.....Nashville, Tenn.
McConnell, S. J.....Lumberton
McCracken, J. H.....Beaufort
McDonald, N. M.....Hope Mills
McFarland, M. M.....Mebane
McWhorter, Euclid .....Tarboro
Mercer, S. E.....Weldon
Merritt, W. C.....Mt. Olive
Moore, W. H.....Bynum
Morris, J. A.....Mann's Harbor
Moyle, S. T.....Hamlet

Nash, L. L.....Sanford
Nicks, S. F.....Pelham
Noblett, F. B.....Poplar Branch
North, H. M.....Raleigh
North, W. B.....Jackson

Old, J. Y.....Elizabeth City
Ormond, A. L.....East Durham
Ormond, J. M.....Leasburg

Pate, J. P.....Newport
Patten, Walter .....Oriental
Parker, A. J.....West Durham
Parker, D. B.....Elizabethtown
Pattishall, L. B.....Grifton
Peele, W. W.....Aberdeen
Pegram, J. D.....Stedman
Piland, W. A.....Elizabeth City
Phipps, W. T.....Elm City
Perry, G. B.....Snow Hill
Plyler, M. T.....Elizabeth City
Porter, J. J.....Wilmington
Price, A. W.....Manteo
Potter, J. W.....Roper
Puckett, W. H.....Cary

Read, D. H.....White Oak
Read, C. L.....Murfreesboro
Rexford, W. L.....Wilmington
Reynolds, J. C.....Tarboro
Rhodes, J. M.....Littleton
Robinson, B. P.....Gates
Robinson, C. W.....Stem
Rose, E. E.....Carthage
Rogers, C. T.....Magnolia
Rose, W. W.....Franklinton
Ross, C. R.....Hillsboro
Royall, V. A.....Pittsboro
Royall, W. R.....Henderson
Rumley, J. L.....Nashville

Sawyer, L. E.....Council
Seabolt, N. L.....Candor
Seil, E. C.....Wilmington
Self, M. Y.....Moyock
Shamburger, F. M.....Oxford
Sikes, T. A.....Hertford
Simmons, G. T.....Hemp
Singleton, L. T.....Southport
Shore, J. H.....Greenville
Smith, M. A.....Clinton
Smith, C. W.....Fairmont
Smith, G. F.....Wilson
Smith, H. C.....Durham
Snipes, E. M.....Roxboro
Snow, C. P.....Town Creek
Spence, H. E.....Durham
Stack, E. L.....Lillington
Stanbury, W. A.....Chapel Hill
Stanfield, B. E.....Bailey's
Stanford, J. T.....Maysville
Starling, G. B.....Fayetteville
Starling, G. W.....Kittrell
Sutton, T. H.....Four Oaks

Taylor, R. F.....Raleigh
Thomas, M. C.....Leabsurg
Thompson, John E.....Aberdeen

Thompson, J. B.....Rocky Mount
Thompson, L. E.....Fayetteville
Thompson, B. C.....Warrenton
Towe, Wm. .....Winfall
Townsend, W. H.....High Point
Townsend, R. W.....Raynham
Tripp, H. E.....Farmville
Trotman, W. E.....Straits
Tuttle, D. H.....Goldsboro
Tyer, A. P.....Maxton

Underwood, J. E.....Littleton

Vale, C. E.....Chadbourn
Vick, G. W.....Durham
Vickers, T. G.....Graham

Watkins, D. A.....Laurel Hill
Watson, B. F.....Stantonsburg
Watson, W. J.....Hatteras
Webster, G. B.....Ocracoke
Whedbee, J. C.....Swansboro
Whitson, J. M.....Kitty Hawk
Wilcox, A. D.....Raleigh
Willis, R. H.....Littleton
Wilson, N. H. D.....Wilmington
Woodall, P. D.....Raleigh
Wooten, J. C.....Wilmington
Wright, Y. E.....Rose Hill
Wright, J. M.....New Bern

Yearby, N. C.....Roxboro

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC., OF CONFERENCE

Bishop Eugene R. Hendrix.....President.
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim.....Secretary.
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson.....Assistant Secretary.
Rev. A. J. Parker.....Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. W. Starling.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. E. M. Snipes.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. R. W. Bailey.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. L. E. Sawyer.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. W. Peele.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. L. P. Howard.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. B. E. Stanfield.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. H. Brown.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. L. T. Singleton.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. T. Simmons.....Recording Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Clerical—M. Bradshaw, R. H. Willis, Secretary, Littleton; G. F. Smith, Vice-President, Wilson; N. H. D. Wilson, President, Wilmington; J. D. Bundy, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, A. S. Barnes.

Lay—J. S. Carr, T. R. Hood, J. H. Judd, T. J. Gill, J. T. Flythe, Treasurer, Jackson; Z. W. Evans, W. I. Wright, C. E. Wetherbee, J. C. Braswell.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Clerical—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Maxton; J. C. Wooten, Secretary and Treasurer, Wilmington; H. M. North, J. H. McCracken, J. W. Potter, R. H. Broom, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, J. H. Hall.

Lay—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, A. J. McKinnon, A. McA. Council, R. B. Boyd, J. L. Borden, W. S. Blanchard, T. J. Jarvis, F. W. Hargett.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Clerical—E. M. Snipes, T. A. Sykes, J. B. Hurley, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, Secretary, Enfield; L. P. Howard, C. M. Lance, H. M. Eure, Vice-President, Carthage.

Lay—E. B. McCullers, Y. E. Smith, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, Treasurer, Beaufort; F. W. McCracken, L. L. Smith, D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Clerical—A. L. Ormond, Wm. Towe, J. H. Frizzelle, V. A. Royall, H. A. Humble, J. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Shore, W. E. Brown, J. W. Bradley.

LAY—C. F. Bland, Secretary; J. A. Long, W. B. Cooper, President, Wilmington; E. J. Cheatham, J. B. Atwater, C. G. Moore, L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper; C. S. Wallace, J. W. Moore.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—L. B. Jones, E. B. Craven, W. H. Brown, Secretary, Gatesville; J. M. Culbreth, W. W. Peele, A. J. Parker, Chairman, West Durham; W. P. Constable, B. C. Thompson, M. A. Smith.

LAY—W. E. Sharpe, L. W Parker, F. R. Mintz, W. A. Edgerton, W. R. Newbury, S. B. Hatch, W. A. Connell, J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Pegram, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, Burlington; R. W. Bailey, J. H. Buffalo, W. C. Merritt, N. E. Coltrane, S. E. Mercer, W. F. Craven, D. C. Geddie.

LAY—A. D. Muse, R. L. Flowers, W. D. Avera, W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; T. A. Green, J. H. Bridgers, Treasurer, Henderson; D. M. Jones, E. A. Darden, H. A. Page.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Fayetteville; W. H. Moore, J. N. Cole, N. M. Watson, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, J. N. Cole, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, C. W. Munger.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

C. O. DuRant, D. N. Caviness, Chairman, Warrenton; N. M. McDonald, C. W. Robinson, Secretary, Clayton; A. W. Price, J. M. Wright, W. A. Jenkins, B. F. Black, E. C. Sell.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—J. M. Benson, C. R. Ross, Chairman, Hillsboro; L. M. Chaffin, L. E. Sawyer, Secretary, Council; W. E. Hocutt, E. M. Hoyle, D. L. Earnhardt, R. R. Grant, C. P. Jerome.

LAY—D. H. Hood, C. C. Covington, W. L. Arendell, J. T. Ware, B. B. Adams, C. P. Aycock, J. F. Bruton, W. E. Moss, R. R. Covington.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ADMISSIONS—E. M. Snipes, H. M. Jackson, F. A. Bishop, G. B. Perry, F. M. Shamburger, E. H. Davis, W. B. North, G. F. Smith, D. C. Geddie.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—Chairman, R. H. Broom; A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness.

FIRST YEAR—Chairman, H. M. North, A. D. Wilcox, W. H. Brown.

SECOND YEAR—Chairman, L. P. Howard; J. M. Ashby, M. A. Smith.

THIRD YEAR—Chairman, R. C. Craven; W. R. Royall, W. E. Brown.

FOURTH YEAR—Chairman, J. C. Wooten; H. M. Eure, H. A. Humble.

Roll and Post-office Directory of the Local Preachers of the North Carolina Conference

DURHAM DISTRICT.

R. N. Fitts.....Durham
M. A. Proctor.....Durham
H. C. Smith.....Durham
F. S. Aldridge.....West Durham
P. H. Massey.....Durham, R.F.D.
C. F. Starnes.....Durham
M. B. Andrews.....Durham
L. Mc. Hale.....Durham
W. H. Pegram.....Durham
R. Hibberd .....Durham
G. A. Schaffer.....West Durham
W. B. Davis.....Roxboro
J. B. Floyd.....Roxboro, R.F.D.
R. H. Fitzgerald.....Pelham
B. B. Slaughter.....Burlington
J. W. Holmes.....Mebane, R.F.D.
W. B. Green.....Graham
J. R. Newland.....Swepsonville
J. J. Carden.....Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

T. A. Holton.....Roper
A. C. Wentz.....Roper
J. T. Jerome.....Winston-Salem
J. M. Jolliff.....Belvidere, R.F.D.
T. W. Lee.....Durham
H. B. Porter.....Durham.
K. R. Pugh .....Salvo
H. G. Smith.....Manteo
J. M. Whitson.....Kitty Hawk

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

E. M. Smith.....Cotton
D. G. McGuffie.....White Oak
W. A. Cade.....Holly Springs
C. A. Johnson.....Holly Springs
A. B. Yarborough...Holly Springs
E. A. Craven.....Holly Springs
David McNeill.....Broadway
C. E. Durham.....Bynum
W. J. Hackney.....Siler City

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

A. R. Morgan.....Goldsboro
J. W. Bryan.....Goldsboro
T. H. Carmine.....Faison
J. A. Edwards.....Hookerton
E. L. Stamey.....Hookerton
Samuel Leffers .....Gloucester
T. A. Holton.....Stem
Henry Powell .....Grantsboro
F. A. Lupton.....Durham

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

I. A. White.....Raleigh
Johnson Sorrell .....Raleigh
A. M. Jones .....Ingleside
W. S. Hester.....Oxford

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

T. H. Walters.....Raeford
J. A. Johnson.....Elizabethtown
Jacob Bruton .....Mt. Gilead
N. McN. Smith.....Laurinburg
S. J. McConnell.....Lumberton
T. R. Andrews.....Mt. Gilead
J. C. New.....Candor
Wesley Thompson.....Raynham
N. A. Wright.....Gibson
W. S. Webb.....Rockingham

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. H. Harrell.....Palmyra
J. B. Aiken.....Scotland Neck
Raymond Browning .....Littleton
W. E. Nicholson.....Airlie
LaFayette Cherry ....Williamston

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

W. H. Call.....Washington
Z. D. McWhorter....Rocky Mount
E. D. Dodd.....Atlantic

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

J. Lewis King.....Richlands
J. H. Swain.....Shallotte
J. M. Byrd.....Clarendon
L. G. Hemingway.....Chadbourn
C. P. Snow.....Town Creek
J. M. Marlowe.....Shallotte
W. B. Humble.....Tabor
T. H. Bain.....Evergreen
J. W. Craig.....Wilmington

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837, and in 1850 and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	Where Held.	When.	President.	Secretary.	Number White Members, including Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,903	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288		667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108		657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884		682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548		687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573		710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1810	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187		714	64,955

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	------
Robert E. Watkins	------	------	------	------	1838	------	------
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C	------
J. W. Jackson	------	------	1838	------	1842	Wake County, N. C	------
Chappel Featherston	------	------	1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speek	1802	Virginia	------	------	1844	Lexington, N. C	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	------
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina.	------
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C	------
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina.	------
Thomas S. Cassaday	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina.	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1850	Wake County, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C	1840	New Bern, N. C	1851	Davidson County, N. C	------
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C	1834	Raleigh, N. C	1852	Duplin County, N. C	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C	1847	Greensboro, N. C	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1803	Person County, N. C	1837	Petersburg, Va	1851	Salisbury, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C	1843	Halifax C. H., Va	1854	Whitmell, Va	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina.	1856	Guilford County, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C	1846	North Carolina.	1856	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C	1840	North Carolina.	1856	Patrick County, Va	------
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C	1853	North Carolina.	1856	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Davidson Co., N. C	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1857	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson.	------	------	------	------	1858	Iredell County, N. C	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C	1848	North Carolina.	1859	Lincolnton, N. C	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N.C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N.C	Orange, Co. N.C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1859	New Bern, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby.	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham, Co., N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conferenee.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.	------	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville Co., N. C.
Medieus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina.	1863	North Carolina.	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	------	Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	------	Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland	------	Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud.	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morgantown, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh N. C.	1878	Randolph Co., N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	------	South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870	------	1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Joseph F. Arrington	----	North Carolina	1879	Wilson N. C	1881	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1803	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Enfield, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1882	Trinity College, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1882	Mocksville, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Roxboro, N. C	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1882	Lenoir County, N. C	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md	----	----	1882	Warren County, N. C	----
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1883	Pantego, N. C	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken	----	Wilmington, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1883	Pineville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1883	Wadesboro, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C	1832	Norfolk, Va	1883	Randolph Co., N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C	1866	Fayetteville, N. C	1883	Concord, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va	1863	Greensboro, N. C	1884	Winston, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C	1884	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1803	Randolph, Co., N. C	1833	Petersburg, Va	1885	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	----	Nelson County, Va	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Durham Co., N. C	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	1885	Boone, N. C	Booneville, N. C
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1885	Randolph Co., N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C	1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1885	Halifax County, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1885	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Chatham Co., N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C	1879	Wilson, N. C	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1885	Goldsboro, N. C	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond, Co., N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1886	Stanly County, N. C	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va	1879	Wilson, N. C	1887	Rowan County, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1887	Taylorsville, N. C	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1887	Mount Olive, N. C	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C	1849	Oxford, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C	1850	Wadesboro, N. C	1888	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C	1843	Halifax, Va	1888	Franklinton, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va	1821	New Bern, N. C	1888	Lexington, N. C	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va	1884	Wilmington, N. C	1889	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C	1874	Raleigh, N. C	1889	Micanopy, Fla	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C	1836	Macon, Ga	1889	Chatham Co., N. C	Chatham Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conferenee.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson, Co. N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Grensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones County, N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mount Airy, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Wilmington, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernathy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1858		1893	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1905	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville, Co. N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1905	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1905	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878		1908	Fremont, N. C.	
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C	1874	Raleigh, N. C	1909	Richmond, Va	Union Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840	Sampson Co., N. C	1881	Raleigh, N. C	1910	Dunn, N. C	
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1910	Littleton, N. C	
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen Co., N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1910	Bladen Co., N. C	Columbus, Co., N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1910	Warrenton, N. C	Warrenton, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

INDEX

A

PAGE.

Advocate, Raleigh Christian, report of editor presented..... 8
Advocate, Raleigh Christian, report of Commission..... 18
Advocate, Raleigh Christian, report, Document No. 11 of Appendix, 43
Advocate, Raleigh Christian, editor of elected..... 13
Appendix 30
Appointments 24-29

B

Bible Society Board, report of, presented and adopted..... 10
report of committee on, Document No. 5 of Appendix..... 38
Boards of the Conference, nominated and elected..... 14
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed..... 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted..... 15
report of committee on, Document No. 8 of Appendix..... 41
Booth, L. N., complaint against referred..... 11

C

Church Federation, committee appointed..... 7
Church Federation, committee reported..... 13
Church Extension, report of, presented and adopted..... 21
report of Board, Document No. 17 of Appendix..... 60
Church Property, committee on, appointed..... 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted..... 19
report of committee on, Document No. 9 of Appendix..... 42
Committees, Standing, ordered and appointed..... 4, 5
Committees of Examination, nominated and elected..... 15
Communications from, Church Extension Secretary, referred..... 6
Anti-Saloon League, referred..... 6
Book Agents, referred..... 6
Correspondence School, referred..... 6
Sunday School Editor, referred..... 6
Missionary Secretaries, referred..... 6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred..... 6
Board of Trustees, referred..... 6
Board of Education, referred..... 6
Sherrill, W. L., referred..... 6
Reid, C. F., referred..... 6
Conference, convening of..... 3
officers, boards, etc..... 109
roll of, chronological..... 100

PAGE.
Conference, roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1910 106
roll of lay delegates 105
roll call 3
roll call dispensed with 4
closing of 23
sitting of 4
sessions of 114
trustees of, draft on 12
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed 5
committee on, applications referred to 7, 11, 22
report of committee, presented and adopted 16, 22

D

Delegates, lay, present, announced 7, 10, 13
District Conference Records, committee on appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 21
report of, Document No. 16 of Appendix 60

E

Education, Board of, report of, presented and adopted 21
report of, Document No. 13 of Appendix 48
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted 22
report of, Document No. 18 of Appendix 62

G

General Minutes 64-67
Greensboro Female College, communication from Board of Trustees referred 8
report of Board of Education 48

I

Introductions to Conference 6, 8, 10, 19
In Memoriam 115-120

J

Joint Board of Finance, report of, presented and accepted 21
report of, Document No. 14 of Appendix 50
Journal, account of publication of, rendered 21

K

Kilgo, Bishop J. C., telegram from 5
Kilgo, Bishop J. C., name placed on roll 6
Kinston, seat of next Conference 13

L

PAGE.
Leave of Absence, granted 12
Littleton Female College, report of President, referred 8
report of Board of Education 51
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred 6
report of Board of Education 49
Local preachers, roll of 112

M

Maxton School, report of Board of Education 49
Memorial services, ordered 19
observed 19
Memoirs, committee on, appointed 5
names referred to 7, 12
report of, presented 19
report of, Documents Nos. 1 to 4 of Appendix 30-37
Mission Board, report presented and adopted 21
report of, Document No. 15 of Appendix 53

O

Orphanage, report of Trustees presented 7
report of committee on, presented and adopted 19
Document No. 12 of Appendix 44

P

Public Worship, committee on, appointed 10
report of 22

Q

Questions—
1—Who are admitted on trial? 8
2—Who remain on trial? 9
3—Who are discontinued? 22
4—Who are admitted into full connection? 12
5—Who are readmitted? 8
6—Who are received by transfer, etc.? 8
7—Who are received from other churches as local preachers? 9
8—Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? 9
9—Who are deacons of one year? 11
10—What traveling preachers are elected deacons? 9, 12
11—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? 20
12—What local preachers are elected deacons? 9
13—What local preachers are ordained deacons? 20
14—What traveling preachers are elected elders? 10
15—What traveling preachers are ordained elders? 20

Questions— PAGE.
16—What local preachers are elected elders?..... 9
17—What local preachers are ordained elders?..... 20
18—Who are located this year?..... 21
19—Who are supernumerary?..... 16
20—Who are superannuated?..... 16
21—What preachers have died during the past year?..... 19
22—Are all the preachers blameless, etc.?..... 6, 11, 15
23-30—Concerning statistics 16
31—What was assessed for superannuated preachers, etc.?... 17
32—What has been collected on this account, etc.?..... 17
33—What has been contributed for missions?..... 17
34—What has been contributed for church extension?..... 17
35—What has been done for the American Bible Society?..... 17
36—What has been contributed for support of ministry?..... 17
37—What has been contributed for support of Bishops?..... 17
38—What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them? 18
39—What is the value of houses of worship and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 18
40—What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?..... 18
41—What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 18
42—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? 18
43—What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 18
44—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storms, and what was the amount of damage? 18
45—What are the insurance statistics?..... 18
46—What are the educational statistics?..... 18
47—Who is elected Conference Leader?..... 22
48—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?.. 13
49—Where are the preachers stationed this year?..... 23

Resolutions— R
regarding Bishop Hendrix..... 22

S

Sabbath Observance, committee on, ordered and appointed..... 5
report of, presented and adopted..... 19
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix..... 43
Secretaries of Conference, elected..... 4
Sunday League of America, communication from..... 8
Snow, C. P. certificate of credentials..... 22

PAGE.
Sunday School Board, report of, presented and adopted..... 13
report of, Document No. 6 of Appendix..... 38
Superannuates' Homes, committee on, reported..... 22
report of, Document No. 19 of Appendix..... 63

T

Tables, financial 80-89
membership, baptisms, etc..... 70-79
Sunday School 90-99
Thanks to the citizens of Elizabeth City..... 23
Trinity College, report of Trustees of, referred..... 6
report of Board of Education..... 47
Trinity Park School, report of Board of Education..... 49
Temperance, committee on, appointed..... 5
report of, presented and adopted..... 13
report of, Document No. 7 of Appendix..... 40

V

Vanderbilt University, report of Board of Education..... 47

W

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 58
report of Treasurer..... 59
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary, 62